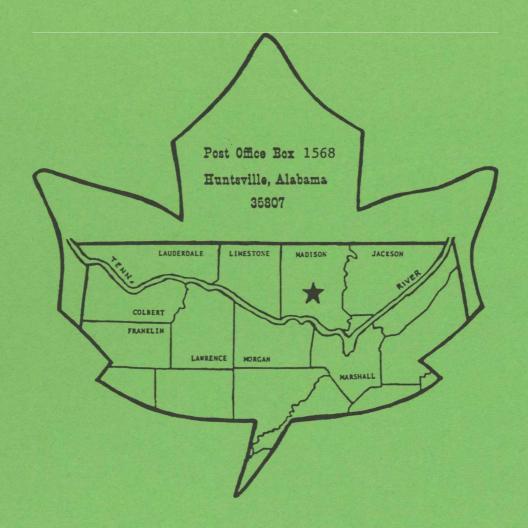
(North Alabama)

HATTEY TEAHES



TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Quarterly

VOLUME 25 ISSUE No. 4

JUNE 1991

VALLEY LEAVES

Covering the Tennessee River Valley Counties of North Alabama.

Published in September, December, March and June

Copyright 1990

PRICE LIST

Each volume of Valley Leaves is \$15 and has a full-name index. Volumes not listed are out of print.		
Volume 13 (1978-79) 200 pages	Volume 20 (1985-86) 200 pages	
Volume 14 (1979-80) 200 pages	Volume 21 (1986-87) 216 pages	
Volume 15 (1980-81) 200 pages	Volume 22 (1987-88) 211 pages	
Volume 16 (1981-82) 200 pages	Volume 23 (1988-89) 217 pages	
Volume 17 (1982-83) 200 pages	Volume 24 (1989-90) 212 pages	
Volume 18 (1983-84) 200 pages	Volume 25 (1990-91) current volume	
Volume 19 (1984-85) 200 pages		

OTHER PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

Ancestor Charts, Vol. 2 (Mar. 1978) 153 5-generation charts, indexed	.00
Ancestor Charts, Vol. 3 (Jan. 1979) 153 pages of charts, indexed	.00
Ancestor Charts, Vol. 4 (Sept. 1989) 182 pages of charts, indexed	.00
Marriages of Morgan County, Ala., 1818-1896, 305pp., indexed (Pub. 1986)\$22.	.00
Lawrence Co., Alabama 1820 State Census, 42 pp., indexed (Pub. 1978)\$10.	.00
Map of Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Madison Co., Ala. Pub. 1976)\$ 3.	.00
1840 Limestone County Census by Eulalia Yancey Wellden, 195 pp., 81/2x11 (Pub. 1987) \$15.	.00
Death Notices from Limestone Co., Al. Newspapers 1828-1891 by Eulalia Yancey Wellden,	
226 pp., 8½x11, full-name index (Pub. 1986)\$18.	.00
1907 Confederate Census of Limestone, Morgan & Madison Counties, Alabama by	
Dorothy Scott Johnson, 52 pp., 8½x11, full-name index (Pub. 1981) \$ 8.	.00

MEMBERSHIP DUES

(Fiscal year is from July 1 to June 30 each year)
Presently: \$15 for individual and \$17. for family
As of July 1, 1991 dues will be as follow:

\$15. if paid BEFORE August 15th each year; \$18. if paid after August 15th \$18. for family membership before Aug. 15 - \$20. thereafter.

MEETINGS

Regular meetings are held on the 4th Thursday of July, September, January and March. The November meeting is held on the 3rd Thursday due to the Thanksgiving Holiday. Meetings are held in the Auditorium of the Huntsville Public Library unless announced otherwise.

CURRENT OFFICERS

President Jeanne Hand Henry	Historian-Archivist Lois Robertson
1st Vice-Pres (Programs) Addie C. Shaver	Board member Jimmy D. Wiggs (Mailer)
2nd Vice-Pres (Membership) Howell Sims	Board member Jimmy Lee Hancock (Mailer)
TreasurerMargaret Matthews Cowart	Board member William D. Page
Recording Secretary Nolene Blankenship	Board memberJohn Rison Jones
Corresponding Secretary Sue B. Richter	Editor Dorothy Scott Johnson

TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. Box 1568
Huntsville, Alabama 35807

Valley Ceaves

Published by the

Table of Contents

VOLUME 25 NUMBER 4 JUNE 1991

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.

Post Office Box 1568

Huntsville, Alabama 35807

PRESIDENT'S PAGE
NORTH ALABAMA The Paint Rock Rifles by Charles Rice
COLBERT COUNTY (Created 1867 from Franklin County) Acts of Alabama Pertaining to Colbert County
FRANKLIN COUNTY (Created 1818—a burned-out county) Jasper Barrow, Southern Claims Commission Claim
JACKSON COUNTY (Created 1819—partially burned-out county). Bellefonte Town Minutes - Part 4
LAUDERDALE COUNTY (Created 1819) Deed Record A-1, Part 4
LAWRENCE COUNTY (Created 1818) Alexander Austin Revolutionary Veteran
LIMESTONE COUNTY (Created 1818) History of Athens by Mrs. R. V. Howard
MADISON COUNTY (Created 1808 as part of Mississippi Territory) Mississippi Territory Minute Book, Superior Court - Part 3
MARSHALL COUNTY (Created 1836) B. D. Woodall Application for Pension, Indian War
MORGAN COUNTY (Created 1818) Record Book 1, 1821-1834 - Part 3.
QUERIES
CORRECTIONS 221

Editor: Dorothy Scott Johnson

Associate Editor, Lawrence Co: Janet Baker Burks, CGRS



Greetings from the Heart of Dixie:

During this year of recognition for our achievements over the past 25 years, the society has received accolades that make us feel humble. Even though this group of researchers has contributed many research aids and considerable funds to the Huntsville-Madison County Public Library during this period, we are well aware of the source of our strength.

This could not have been done without the guidance of the fine staff of the (now) Heritage Room of the library. In the beginning (1966), we had the late Mrs. Bessie Russell and Mrs. Margaret Henson to advise us as to how our meager funds should be utilized. Now, we have a staff headed by AnnWhite Thomas Fuller who is ably assisted by Margaret Hutchens Henson; Alexandra Graves Baird, C.G.; Sue Bright Richter; and Angelia Nichelle Branch. In addition, we have the Civil War collection of publications and personal papers which is under the efficient administration of the Library Archivist, Rane' Green Pruitt. As you can see, the staff multiplied; and, if you think this is growth, you should see the genealogy collection.

Earlier, it was geared to assisting area residents in family history research. Now it is expanding from a southern states orientation to include New England, the Mid-Atlantic region, and the Old Northwest. Not only does the collection include extensive census microfilm but it contains the microform collections of the McCubbins and Turner Collections, The WPA Index of South Carolina Cemeteries, The International Genealogical Index for the United States, Massachusetts town vital records to 1850, and the Family History Library Catalog.

I could write pages about the collection of basic sources, handbooks, guides, indexes, family and local histories, subscriptions to 120 journals and newsletters, complete runs of periodicals, microfilm collection of old newspapers "both near and far", and military records. BUT let me say this. The most valuable resource in the Heritage Room is the professional and friendly assistance provided by each employee. If your travels bring you near the Tennessee Valley region of Alabama, you will be enriched by planning a stopover in Huntsville. A warm southern welcome and many discoveries are waiting for you!

THANK YOU, HERITAGE ROOM STAFF.

Jeanne Hand Henry Certified Genealogist

North Alahama_

THE PAINT ROCK RIFLES

By Charles Rice (Part 3)

For a full introduction to this article please see the December 1990 issue of Valley Leaves.

Non-Commissioned Officers and Private Soldiers (-continued-)

Miller, James P., Private.

No age or date of enlistment given. Captured near Franklin, Tenn. 17 Dec. 1864. Sent to Camp Douglas prison; released 19 June 1865. Resident of Madison Co., Ala.

Nelson, D. C., Private. Age 23.

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Slightly wounded at Shiloh 6 April 1862 at the "cornfield crossing." "Cut off by the enemy in Athens" and dropped as deserter 28 July 1862. [Later became captain of Company A, Mead's Cavalry Battalion.]

Parsons, Wiley A., Private.

No age or date of enlistment. Pay vouchers from 9 March 1863. Oath of allegiance given on 29 Feb. 1864. Had dark complexion, dark hair, black eyes, 5' 8" tall, resident of Madison Co., Ala.

Patrick, James A., Private. Age 30.

Enlisted 17 September 1861. No further information.

Pinson, Ed C., Private. Age 54.

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Discharged 12 July 1862 at Saltillo, Mississippi.

Province, John, Private. Age 25.

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Absent with leave in November 1861. Sick in hospital in June, 1862. Sick in Pikeville, Tenn. in August 1862. Left sick at Pikeville in Oct., 1862. Killed at Murfreesboro 31 Dec. 1862 near the hospital while serving as color bearer.

Putnam, William, Private.

Enlisted 1 Jan. 1863. Deserted 23 Dec. 1864. Took oath 27 April 1865. Had fair complexion, dark hair, blue eyes, was 5'8" tall and a res. of Jackson Co. He has a family.

Redmon, George W., Private. Age 22

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Admitted to Bowling Green hospital with rubeola 29 Oct. 1861. Furloughed 24 Nov. 1861. Killed at Harrisburg, Miss. July, 1864 while serving in Gen. Forrest's cavalry.

Riddle, A. J., Private. Age 27.

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Admitted to Bowling Green hospital 25 Oct. 1861 with rubeola. Furloughed 11 Nov. 1861. "Cut off by the enemy in Athens" and dropped as a deserter 28 July 1862.

Roberts, L. P., Private. Age 18

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Named to medal of honor list for Battle of Murfreesboro (G. O. No. 131/3) issued 3 Oct. 1863. Appears on Union list of "Deserters paroled & allowed to return home" 9 July 1863. Residence near Mill Creek in Jackson Co. (however, possibly incorrect as list is not signed by Roberts).

Roberts, Reddon, Private.

"Left sick at Tiners Station" 2 Aug. 1862. Discharged for disability (chronic rheuma tism) at Cleveland, Tenn. 18 Nov. 1862. Enlisted by Capt. L. G. Mead at Huntsville on Nov. 3, 1861 to serve 1 yr; has since re-enlisted. He was born in Jackson Co., Ala., is 42 years of age, 5' 5" tall, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer when he enlisted. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for 58 days. [Info. from Capt. James E. Daniel's letter of 18 Aug. 1862.]

Robinson, Noah, Private. Age 18.

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Discharged at Bardstown, Ky. 30 Sept. 1862. Arrested by Union cavalry at Larkinsville 17 Aug. 1863. "Claims to be a discharged soldier but refused to take the non-combatant's oath. Recommend he be sent beyond the lines." Sent to Camp Chase prison; transferred to Rock Island prison 22 Jan. 1864.

Rousseau, Jonathan, Private. Age 23.

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Admitted to Bowling Green hospital with rubeola 26 Oct. 1861. Died 12 Nov. 1861.

Rowe, A. W., Private. Age 40

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Detailed as cook to hospital 22 Nov-9 Dec. 1861; detailed as artificer 18 Feb. -28 Feb. 1862. Discharged at Bardstown, Ky. 30 Sept. 1862.

Rubey, Conrad, Private. Age 56.

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Discharged as musician at Saltillo, Miss. 1 July 1862.

Salmon, James H., Private.

Enlisted at Huntsville 22 Dec. 1862 for war. Appears on "Muster Roll of Retired Men at the Post of Athens, Ga." for October, 1864. No other information.

Sanders, Ivory, Private. Age 28

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Absent with leave Nov., 1861. Sick in hospital June, 1862. "Dropped from roll as deserter" 10 June 1862.

Saunders, Elijah, Private. Age 32.

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Appears as corporal, dropped as deserter 3 July 1862.

Saunders, Francis M., Private. Age 18

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Wounded slightly in leg at Shiloh 6 April 1862 at 8:00 a.m. Discharged at Bardstown, Ky. 30 Sept. 1862.

Saunders, John B., Private. Age 25

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Dropped as deserter 29 June 1862.

Schrimsher, Alfred, Private.

Info from 1907 Confederate Census: Born 9 Aug. 1840 in Madison Co., Ala. Entered service as a private in December, 1862 at Huntsville in Co. C, 26th Ala. Infantry and continued until unit was captured. Made his escape and went back to his command. Was transferred to Co. A, 21st Georgia Regiment.

Schrimsher, Henderson, Private.

Guard at Atlanta 15 Jan. 1863. Captured 22 July 1864 near Stone Mountain, Ga. Sent to Camp Chase. Took oath 13 May 1865. Had dark complexion, black hair, dark eyes, and was 6' ½" tall.

Seaton, James, Private.

No age or date of enlistment given. Captured near Vienna [New Hope], Ala. 27 Oct.

1863; sent to Camp Morton prison. Exchanged 4 March 1865 at City Point, Virginia. Admitted to Howard's Grove Hospital, Richmond, Va. 13 March 1865 with chronic diarrhea. Given 30 day furlough.

Skelton, Samuel G., Private. Age 21

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Admitted to Bowling Green hospital with rubeola 25 Oct. 1861. Furloughed 24 Nov. 1861.

Skelton, Thomas B., Private. Age 19

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Admitted to Bowling Green hospital with rubeola 26 Oct. 1861. Furloughed 24 Nov. 1861. Captured at Larkinsville 28 Aug. 1863 and appears on "Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled and Permitted to Stay Home."

Skelton, William C., Private. Age 18

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. No further information.

Sloan, Frances M., Private. Age 29

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Left sick at Tiners Station Aug. 22, 1862; captured near Nashville 15 Dec. 1864; sent to Camp Douglas prison.

Sloan, Lewis W., Private. Age 27

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Sick in hospital June, 1862. "Left sick at Tiners Station Aug. 22, 1862" and discharged 8 Nov. 1862.

Smith, H. B., Private.

Died of disease at Memphis 11 Oct. 1861. No other information.

Smith, James K. P., Private. Age 18.

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Admitted to Bowling Green hospital with rubeola 25 Oct. 1861. Furloughed 11 Nov. 1861. "He was born in Jackson County, Ala., 17 years of age, is 5' 6'' tall, dark complexion, gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted was a School boy. During the last two months he has been unfit for duty 50 days.' [Letter by Capt. James E. Daniel]; discharged for disability at Tiners Station 20 Aug. 1862.

Smith, J. W., Private.

Admitted to Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13, Raleigh, N.C. with catarrh 17 Feb. 1865. Resided Owens Cross Roads, Madison Co., Ala. No other information.

Smith, Joshua L., Private.

1907 Confederate Census of Madison Co., Ala: Born 25 Sept. 1845 in Franklin Co., Ga. "Entered service as a private in October, 1862 at Paint Rock, Ala. in Co. C, 26th Ala. Infantry and continued until the close of war. 1907 residence was New Market.

Smith, Quirl, Private. Age 21.

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. "Cut off by the enemy in Athens" and dropped as a deserter 10 June 1862.

Smith, William H., Private.

1907 Confederate Census, Marshall Co., Ala: Born 14 March 1840 in New Hope. Entered service as a private 30 Sept. 1861 at Paint Rock Station in Co. C, 50th Ala. "and continued until he was captured in Dec. of 1864 near Huntsville. He was paroled in Jan. of 1865."

Taber, Hezekiah B., Private.

No age or date of enlistment. Captured at Chattanooga 24 Nov. 1863. Sent to Rock Island prison. Took oath of allegiance 20 May 1865. Had dark complexion, black hair, gray eyes, 5' 8" tall and a resident of Huntsville.

Thomason, J. B., Private.

Paroled at Meridian, Miss. 17 May 1865. Resided Pontotoc Co., Miss. No other info. Thompson, J. W., Private.

Paroled at Meridian, Miss. 17 May 1865. Resided Pontotoc Co., Miss. No other info.

Thrower, Eli, Private. Age 18

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Sick, Nov., 1862. No further information.

Thrower, James M., Private. Age 28

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Sick at Tullahoma, Nov. 1862. Admitted to hospital at Dalton, Ga., 28 Dec. 1862 with "Bronchitis C." Sent to Camp Chase; exchanged 4 March 1865 at City Point, Virginia.

Tipton, Andrew J., Second Sgt. Age 27.

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Sick in June 1862. "Sick, left [at] Tompkinsville, Ky" Aug., 1862. Captured at Atlanta 22 July 1864.

Tipton, William W., Private. Age 29.

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Sick at Knoxville in Nov. 1862. No further information.

Vann, A. J., Private.

Pay voucher "for commutation of Rations while on sick furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 26 inclusive," 27 Sept. 1863. No further information.

Vann, John C., Private.

Conscripted 23 Jan. 1862. Deserted 8 Jan. 1865. Oath taken 19 Jan. 1865. Had fair complexion, light hair, gray eyes, 5' 9" tall, resided Giles Co., Tenn.

Vann, Macklin M., Private.

Captured at Missionary Ridge 25 Nov. 1863. Sent to Rock Island prison. Exchanged 23 May 1865. From 1907 Confederate Veteran Census: Born 25 May 1846 in Madison County. Entered service as a private in November, 1861 at Huntsville, Ala. in Co. C, 50th Ala. Infantry and continued until captured at Missionary Ridge; sent to Rock Island Prison and was paroled June 1, 1865. His 1907 residence was New Hope.

Walker, Charles W., Private. Age 16.

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Admitted to Bowling Green hospital with rubeola 25 Oct. 1861. Furloughed 24 Nov. 1861. Captured at Resaca, Ga. 16 May 1864; sent to Camp Morton prison. Exchanged at City Point, Va. 26 Feb. 1865. Took oath 21 May 1865. Had fair complexion, light hair, blue eyes, and was 5' 10" tall.



Walker, John H. B., Private. Age 48.

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Sick July to Nov. 1862. Furloughed 6 April 1863. Discharged at Columbus, Miss.

Walker, James N., Corporal.

No age or date of enlistment given. Captured at Atlanta 28 July 1864. Sent to Camp Chase prison. Exchanged at City Point, Va. 4 March 1865. 1907 Confederate Veteran Census states: James Newton Walker born 1 Feb. 1844 at Larkins Fork, Jackson Co., Ala. Enlisted Ashville, Tenn. in July 1862 as corporal in Co. C, 26th Ala. Served two years and was captured at Atlanta, Ga. July 23, 1864. Paroled 3 March 1865 at Richmond, Va. Resided in Princeton in 1907.

Watkins, George W., Private. Age 30.

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. Sick in hospital at Columbus, Miss. Jan. to Nov. 1862. No further information.

Webster, Reuben. Private.

Captured at Missionary Ridge 25 Nov. 1863. Took oath of allegiance 6 Oct. 1864. Enlisted in U. S. Army for frontier service to obtain release from prison.

West, John H., Private. Age 17.

Enlisted 17 Sept. 1861. No further information.

Westmoreland, J. P., Private.

Paroled in Meridian, Miss. 17 May 1865. Resided Pontotoc Co., Miss. No other info.

Wisdom, R., Corporal.

Wounded severely in right side at Atlanta 28 July 1864. No further information.

Woodsley, A. N., Private.

In Howard's Grove Hospital at Richmond 3 March 1865. "p. p." [exchanged prisoner?] No other information.

Wooley [Woolsey?], Aaron, Private – [Same as above?]

Captured near Deposit by 1st Cavalry Division on the march in Alabama 19 August 1863. Sent to Rock Island prison. No other information.

Woolsey, John, Private.

Captured at Manchester, Tenn. 30 June 1863. Sent to Camp Douglas prison. Died 15 Dec. 1863 of diarrhea and was buried in the Chicago City Cemetery.

Finis



View of Lookout Mountain and valley from Chattanooga.

(-Continued from Page 200-)

62 THOMPSON, NORED (NORRED)

Seeking information on forebears and SC county of Zedekiah THOMPSON, farmer, b. ca. 1804, wife Mary____, b. SC, ca. 1812. Zedekiah is listed on 1830 Conecuh Co. AL census, he and his family on 1840 and 1850. Zedekiah and Mary are buried in Brantley Family Cemetery. Children (all SC born) William m. Catherine NORRED, Mary m. Lott Whitt BRANTLEY, Jane, Sarah, Zedekiah, Amanda, Frances, George, Ameda. Catherine NORRED'S parents were James b. ca. 1801 SC and Beneton Ann, b. ca. 1810 SC. Searching for documentation of parentage and SC location of James and Beneton Ann. (His father may be Mullikin).

Maxine T. McMurtrie, 1307 Woodmont Ave, SE, Huntsville, AL 35801

63 JONES, STANSELL

Any information about James Washington JONES, b. ca. 1867, Franklin Co., AL. Around 1887 he married Lillian STANSELL. Their children were John Washington, Robert Wilson, Marshall Shide, and Maude. He either died, divorced or disappeared about 1895. Any information appreciated.

Lillie Jones Scott, Rt. 14, Box 292, Tyler, TX 75707

64 MOORMAN, MAGHEE

Charles and Sophia MAGHEE m. 1816 Bedford Co. and moved to Huntsville, AL, then Tuscaloosa ca. 1820, traveled with Bedford Co. families. Need info on the MOORMAN families who might have traveled to AL, to-wit: Brothers: Sam Pleasant (1770), Achilles Herndon (1804), Thomas Clark (1793), Lemuel (1788), William (1772), James H. L. (1774), Edwin (1800), John Jennings (1802). Charles owned land Townsite Tuscaloosa, lots 177-178, Bay Street.

Judge Michael Moorman Fricke, 211 S. Ann St., Calhoun County Courthouse,
Port Lavaca, TX 77979

65 Pitman Pitts

On 4 December 1825 in Huntsville, AL, Pittman PITTS witnessed a deed for the southwest quarter of section 21 township 1 range 1 east. This is probably where he lived in the early days. Pittman PITTS was a Captain of one of their companies, but I do not have the records. Census record of 1830, Madison County, AL shows:

- 1 male under 5
- 1 male 10-15
- 1 male 15-20
- 1 male 40-50
- 2 females 5-10
- 1 female 10-15
- 1 female 15-20
- 1 female 30-40

Can someone help me find the other females shown in this census record? We only have Elizabeth PITTS b. 1809 VA and Mary C. Andrew PITTS b. 1790 VA. These three females must have died and been buried in Madison County, Al Sidney A. Pitts, 4720 Mulberry, Woodward, OK 73801

Queries Editor: Grace Geraci Nola

Colhert_

ACTS OF ALABAMA PERTAINING TO COLBERT COUNTY

Part 4

Continued from the March, 1991 issue of *Valley Leaves*. For a full introduction please see the September, 1990 issue. Please bear in mind that these entries are only the titles of the Acts and if the reader wishes more information he must look up the act in the published volumes.

Year	Number	Act:
1893	510	An act to authorize the city of Tuscumbia to purchase or condemn certain lots of land for cemetery purchases and to lay same off into lots and squares and sell and convey same to individuals for burial grounds. Approved Feb. 21, 1893. (p. 1167).
1894	144	An act authorizing the abstracts of the burnt records of Franklin County to be used in evidence where the original instrument is destroyed. Approved Dec. 17, 1894. (p. 248).
1895	241	An act to provide for repairing the macadamized roads in Colbert County. Appr. Feb. 6, 1895. (pp. 404-406).
1895	243	An act to change the boundary line of the counties of Colbert, Franklin and Lawrence. Approved Feb. 6, 1895. (p. 408).
1895	342	An act to provide for the assessment and collection of taxes due after Jan. 1, 1895 on all property situated heretofore in the counties of Lawrence and Colbert but made part of Colbert and Franklin counties by an act entitled "An act to change the boundary lines of the counties of Colbert, Franklin and Lawrence" approved Feb. 6, 1895. Approved Feb. 18, 1895. (p. 590).
1895	356	An act to permit the tax collector of Lawrence County to continue to reside in that part of said county which was attached to the county of Colbert by an act passed at the present session of the General Assembly changing the boundary lines between the counties of Franklin, Colbert and Lawrence to provide for the exercise of jurisdiction and authority by precinct officers in act, and to provide for the determination of pending suits and judicial proceedings arising in said territory. Approved Feb. 18, 1895. (p. 675).
1895	427	An act to prevent hunting on the inclosed lands of another without the written consent of the owner or his agent or party in possession in that portion of Colbert County north of township four and five. Approved Feb. 18, 1895. (p. 815).
1895	429	An act to change the name of the Sheffield and Tuscumbia Street Railway Co. to Sheffield and Tuscumbia Railway Company and to increase its powers. Approved Feb. 18, 1895. (p. 816).
1897	332	An act to authorize Colbert County to build macadamized or turnpike roads and to issue bonds in the county to aid in the construction thereof. Approved Feb. 12, 1897. (p. 882).

Acts of Alabama (-continued-)

Year	Number	Act:
1897	355	An act to establish a separate school district to be known as the Mt. Pleasant school district in Colbert County, Alabama. Approved Feb. 13, 1897. (p. 880).
1897	556	An act to incorporate the Muscle Shoals Power Company. Approved Feb. 18, 1897. (p. 1236).
1897	623	An act to regulate the working and keeping in repair the public roads in Colbert County and to create the office of Public Road Supervisor for said county and prescribe his duties and powers and to correct the direction of building a macadamized road from Leighton. Approved Feb. 18, 1897. (p. 1408).
1898	110	An act for the relief of Helen Keller Library and Literary Association. Approved December 14, 1898 (p. 226).
1899	250	An act for the relief of C. M. Malone, special coroner of Franklin County, for the removal of a prisoner from Colbert Co., Ala. to the jail in Franklin. Approved Feb. 2, 1899 (p. 522).
1899	371	An act to fix the rate of tolls to be charged by the Southern Railway Company on the road bridge crossing the Tennessee River between Colbert and Lauderdale counties, and known as the Florence Bridge; and to repeal the act of the Legislature, approved Feb. 9, 1895, entitled "An act to fix the maximum of tolls to be charged by the owners, lessees, or operators of the road bridge crossing the Tennessee River between the counties of Colbert and Lauderdale and known as the Florence Bridge and to fix the penalty for demanding or receiving a higher rate of toll." Approved Feb. 10, 1899 (p. 774).
1899	402	An act to establish a separate school district to be known as the Spring Valley School District in Colbert County. Approved Feb. 10, 1899 (p. 814).
1899	381	An act to establish a separate school district to be known as the Bethel School District composed of a portion of Colbert, Lawrence and Franklin counties, Alabama. Approved Feb. 15, 1899. (p. 785).
1899	586	An act to establish the Leighton School Dist. Approved Feb. 21, 1899. (p. 1161).
1899	600	An act to provide a system of water works for the city of Sheffield. Approved Feb. 21, 1899. (p. 1189)
1899	917	An act to further regulate the mining of coal in Alabama. Approved Feb. 23, 1899. (p. 1803).
1900	82	An act to be entitled an act to provide for the improvement of roads and bridges in Colbert County. Approved Dec. 7, 1900 (p. 178).

End of series

Franklin

JASPER BURROW

Southern Claims Commission Claim

The following claim of Jasper Burrow was submitted to the Southern Claims Commission for reimbursement from the loss of property taken by Federal troops during the Civil War. The photocopy of this claim, from which the following was taken, is in the family file of the Huntsville Public Library under "Burrow."

Claimant: Jasper Burrow Date claim made: 8 May 1871

Claim for: Horse, saddle, bridle and two blankets valued at \$150.

REMARKS

"The claimant is an old man and swears to his loyal sympathies. He had one son who volunteered in the Rebel Army and two who were conscripted. One of them deserted, escaped, returned home and claimant concealed him and kept him out of service."

"Three witnesses testify to claimant's loyal conversations and reputation and special commissioner R. S. Watkins certifies that he bears the reputation of having been a loyal man during the war. The evidence is not strong but there are no suspicions against its truth and we find him loyal accordingly.

"Claimant and a neighbor testify that the mare was taken from him by soldiers of Gen. Wilson's command in the spring of 1865. We allow \$150."

Signed by H. O. Aldes[?], J. B. Howell, and D. Ferris, Claims Commissioners.

JASPER BURROW CLAIM

Jasper Burrow states he did not voluntarily serve in the Confederate army or navy either as an officer, soldier or sailer [sic] or in any other capacity at any time during "the late rebellion." He never voluntarily furnished any stores, supplies or other material aid to said Confederacy. He never voluntarily accepted or exercised the function of any office whatsoever or yielded any voluntary support to the Confederacy.

The following names are of persons who can verify Jasper Burrow's loyalty:

C. M. Tompkins, residing near Frankfort, Alabama

E. S. Vinson, residing near Frankfort, Alabama

J. C. Tompkins, residing near Frankfort, Alabama

For verification of all other matters, Mr. Burrow relies upon:

Levi Mahan residing near Pleasant Site, Alabama

Emitt O. Burrow, residing at Frankfort, Alabama

Robert Taylor Ezzell residing at Frankfort, Alabama

Mr. Burrow states his Post Office address is Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ala. His "counsel are Lewis & Fullerton, solicitors."

Jasper Burrow Claim (-continued-)

JASPER BURROW'S DEPOSITION

Mr. Burrow states he is 72 years of age and a resident of Franklin County since 1819. He was born in Union District, South Carolina. He is a farmer now and was previously a blacksmith. He presently resides where he did before the war. His sympathies were on the side of the Union cause from the beginning to the end of the war and are still unchanged. He never did or said anything against the Union but was willing and ready at all times to do what he could for the Union cause.

Burrow's feeling was "that the Confederate success at Manassas or Bull Run was unfortunate both for the Union and the Southern States. I was gratified at the fall of Vicksburg and the final surrender of the Confederate forces . . ."

When asked if he was ever threatened with damage or injury to person, family or property because of his Union sentiments, Jasper replied: "Two Confederate soldiers, whose names I do not know, on one occasion during the war came to my house and told me they had heard I had been talking in favor of the Union and stated that on account [of] my age they would not injure me for what was past, but if I talked any more in that way, I would be dealt with severely. Confederate Soldiers afterwards came and took all my corn, fodder and potatoes except about three bushels of corn. Cannot recollect to what command they belonged." This property was taken in 1863 by a regiment from South Alabama. Payment was requested but was refused.

Mr. Burrow stated he had three sons in the Rebel Army:

- 1. Anderson M. Burrow who volunteered at about age 30.
- 2. DeBruit Burrow at about age 27 or 28.
- 3. Oscar Burrow at about age 23 years.

DeBruit and Oscar were conscripted. Mr. Burrow contributed nothing for their outfit or support. He exerted all the influence he had against their entering service. DeBruit deserted and was harbored and supported by Mr. Burrow until he could get into the Federal lines which he succeeded in doing. DeBruit is now living in Colbert County. The others are dead.

In the fall of 1865, at Frankfort, Alabama, he took the oath of amnesty in order to be able to vote. He had voted only for Union delegates to the 1861 Alabama Convention.

Mr. Burrow states he had purchased the property taken from him (mare, bridle, saddle, and blankets). He had ridden the mare to Dr. Levi Mahan's residence on the public road 5 ot 6 miles from him home. He saw the property taken. It was taken about 22 March 1865 by soldiers belonging to that part of the army commanded by Major Gen. J. H. Wilson while on a march south through Franklin Co., Alabama. The mare was taken in the presence of a Lieutenant and "a Soldier was mounted on the mare and being so mounted went on with the army."

160

There had been no recent battle or skirmish near by. Jasper Burrow signed the Interrogatory with an X.

Jasper Burrow Claim (-continued-)

JOHN C. TOMPKINS DEPOSITION

John C. Tompkins, a farmer, stated he was age 39, a resident of Franklin Co., Alabama where he had lived all his life with the exception of four years, two of which he lived in Arkansas and two years in the Union Army. He is not related to Burrow whom he has known 30 years.

Tompkins states, "My family lived within three miles of claimant during that period of the war after December 1862. I myself came back from Arkansas in July 1862 and often saw claimant until I went into the Union Service in December 1863." After July, 1862, he saw Burrow two or three times a month until he went into the Union Army.

Tompkins states that Burrow's public reputation was as a Union loyalist and that his neighbors all spoke of him as a Union man. "I feel sure Clark M. Tompkins, James K. West, Robert L. Ezzell, W. B. Malone and others, his neighbors during the war, would testify to his loyalty and public reputation in this behalf." According to Tompkins, other prominent men in the community who could have testified but who are now dead, were Christopher Tompkins, C. C. Tompkins and E. S. Vinson.

ROBERT T. EZZELL'S DEPOSITION

Robert T. Ezzell states he is 56 years of age, a farmer and a resident of Franklin County since 1858. He has known Jasper Burrow 17 years and lived 1½ mile from him during the war at which time he saw him about once a week.

Mr. Ezzell states, "When his son, Emmet Owen Burrow, was arrested as a conscript and escaped Confederate Service, he secreted and fed him and then kept him out of said service until the war was over. He also fed others who escaped Service.."

The neighbors "all regarded and spoke of him as a Union Man, among whom was Christopher Tompkins, Dr. James K. West, E. S. Vinson, Clark M. Tompkins, and others. They, I think, could testify to his loyalty, if living. Christopher Tompkins and E. S. Vinson are dead." N. T. Underwood could also testify to his loyalty. Ezzell states he himself was a Northern sympathizer.

LEVI MAHAN'S DEPOSITION

Levi Mahan states he is 47 years old, a physician, and a resident of Franklin County for 18 years. He is not related to Mr. Burrow but has known him since 1863. He lived within three miles of him in 1863 and within five miles of him after that. He saw him as often as once a month during the war.

When asked if he knew of anything that showed Burrow to be loyal to the Union Cause during the war, Dr. Mahan replied that Burrow "was afraid to attend the burial of a nephew of his that was killed by the Confederates."

Aside from those already mentioned, Dr. Mahan listed Reuben Hooper and Richard Hargette as persons who could testify as to Burrow's loyalty. Mahan states he is also a Northern sympathizer. He saw the property taken by the troops since it was taken at his residence.

JOHN BURLESON

Southern Claims Commission Claim

Claimant: John Burleson, Franklin Co., Alabama,

Date of Claim: 19 August 1875 Date of Loss: February 1863

Claim: Bay mare (\$100), saddle, bridle and blankets (\$20), mule (\$175), another saddle, bridle and

blanket (\$23) for a total of \$318.

On 14 August 1871 John Burleson gave Thos. C. Fullerton, Attorney at Law of Washington, D. C., his power of attorney. Said power of attorney was his authority to recover compensation for property taken from Burleson for use of the U. S. Army during the Civil War. The power of attorney was witnessed by Robt. Wardland and John L. Gray, J. P.'s of Franklin Co., Alabama.

Burleson listed his witnesses as himself, Charles Barrett, James Walker, Jonathan Walker, William Gwin Sr., William Gwin Jr., and Kenny Carpenter. There were no depositions included by the Gwinns.

JOHN BURLESON DEPOSITION

John Burleson stated on 11 August 1875 at Russellville, Alabama that he was 80 years old and a farmer. He was born in North Carolina but has continuously lived at his present residence in Franklin Co. for the last 35 to 40 years.

His sympathies were on the Union side during the war and were from the beginning. He never said anything against the Union and was at all times willing to do whatever he could to aid the Union. He stated he did nothing for the Union cause "as my means were too limited" but always spoke in favor of the Union.

The bay mare was taken by the troops from the son of Petutinia in the road. They also took the son of Joshua F. Burleson, about 18 years of age, a prisoner but liberated him at Corinth. They put the mare to the use of the Army. The mule was taken the same day from Richard Joel and put to the use of the Army. Mr. Joel was kept a prisoner until the next day when he was allowed to return home on foot.

The leading and best known Unionists of Burleson's neighborhood during the war were: Charles Barrett, M. H. Reed, Kenneth Carpenter and Hezekiah Massey.

Burleson "heard of threats being made against me on account of my Union Sentiments but they were never carried into effect. No threats were ever made to me in person."

Mr. Burleson stated a mule of his was stolen while the Confederates were close by but they did not confiscate anything.

Burleson stated he had two sons in the Confederate Army. They were William M. Burleson and J. F. Burleson. William was 22 years old when he enlisted and J. F. was 17 when he ran away and enlisted. Burleson says, "I gave them no outfit, but did afterwards when they were in a suffering condition, give them a pair of shoes each. I gave the shoes not as aid to the Cause they were in, but as a parent. They live in Colbert County, Alabama."

Regarding the property taken, Burleson states it was taken in the public road two miles from his residence in Franklin Co. His son (Joshua F.) was riding the mare when Northern troops took her and kept Joshua F. 17 days. He had to walk home

John Burleson Claim (-continued-)

when he was released. Richard Joel, a neighbor of Burleson, was riding the mule which he had borrowed to go to a tanyard. Mr. Joel was on his way home from Frankfort, Franklin County seat, where he had been on business. The property was taken under the command of Col. Cornyne on a raid from Corinth, Mississippi to Tuscumbia, Alabama.

Two or three weeks after Joshua F. was detained by the Northern troops, he ran off and joined the Confederacy. I have been told by my son that he joined the Confederacy because of it.

All the property was taken early in February, 1863. Burleson signed the deposition with his mark.

MARTIN H. REED DEPOSITION

Martin H. Reed states he is 45 years old, a farmer, and a resident of Franklin County where he has lived all his life. He is not related to John Burleson but has known him 30 years and lived within a half mile of him during the war where he saw him two or three times each week.

Reed stated Burleson was a Union man opposed to Secession and was opposed to his sons going into the Rebel service. Burleson frequently declared he wished "Jeff Davis was in Hell!." His reputation among his neighbors, including Charles Barrett, Thomas Sartain, Enos Cothrum and Kenneth Carpenter was that he was a Union man.

Reed declares that the known and prominent Union men in the neighborhood were Burleson, Charles Barrett, Kenneth Carpenter, William Gwinn, John Elliott, Thomas Cooper and William Cooper. There were only a few secessionists in the neighborhood.

Reed states, "I was myself an adherent of the Union cause during the war." Deposition signed "H. M.Reid" [Note: Written Reed throughout.]

CHARLES BARRETT DEPOSITION

Charles Barrett states he is 66 years old. He resided in Franklin County for nine years previous to and including the war but moved to Mississippi in 1869. He returned this year [1875] and is a blacksmith and farmer. He is not related to Burleson but has known him 14 years. He lived within 3/4 mile of claimant during the war and saw him two or three times a week during that time. Burleson was a Union man and this can also be verified by Martin H. Reed, Kenneth Carpenter, William Gwinn and Hezekiah Massey.

Barrett states he too was a Union man and heard threats that he and Burleson would be hung unless "we held our tongue still."

JAMES WALKER DEPOSITION

James Walker states he is age 38, a farmer, and has been a resident of Franklin County about 16 years. He is a son-in-law of Burleson. He knows nothing about

John Burleson Claim (-continued-)

the actual taking of the property but did see it in February, 1863 in possession of that portion of the Union Army commanded by Col. Cornyne at Glendale, Mississippi on his arrival after the raid to Franklin County from Corinth, Miss. He recognized the property as John Burleson's.

Walker states he was in the service of the United States in Company D, First Alabama Cavalry at Glendale, Mississippi. He confirmed the value of the items taken.

James Walker signed his deposition with an X.

JONATHAN WALKER DEPOSITION

Jonathan Walker states he is 38 years of age, a farmer, a twin brother to James Walker, and a resident of Franklin County where he has resided about 16 years.

Jonathan states he was a Union soldier in Company D of the First Alabama Cavalry commanded by Col. Spencer at Glendale, Mississippi in February, 1863. The troops under the command of Col. Cornyne returned from a raid to Tuscumbia, Alabama and he recognized the property of claimant in their possession having known it before he went into the army.

Deposition of Jonathan Walker was signed with an X.

CONCLUSION

by Claims Commission

The claimant is about 84 years of age. He resided throughout the war in Franklin County, Alabama. He says he was all the time on the side of the Union and his witnesses say the same thing and add that he cursed Jeff Davis.

Two of his sons were in the Confederate Army and he sent them shoes "as a parent and not as aid to the cause."

It is difficult to believe that the old man with such Confederate surroundings was in sympathy with the Federal cause. There is no evidence that his Confederate neighbors thought he was. The witness Barrett was a claimant also and professed loyalty but failed to prove it and his claim has been disallowed.

There is no evidence of Mr. Burleson's disloyalty, while on the other hand the facts do not warrant us in reporting loyalty satisfactorily proved. He is one of a small clan of cases where the evidence is too meagre to establish the political status of the claimant beyond a reasonable doubt.

Loyalty is not satisfactorily proved and the claim is disallowed.

Jackson

BELLEFONTE TOWN MINUTES

(Part 4)

For a complete introduction to these minutes please refer to the September 1990 issue of *Valley Leaves*.

Page 33

26 April 1855, evening.

Present:

H. C. Cowan, Intendant

R. C. T. Gill, C. B. Rountree, William McReynolds, John Patton and W. L. Shelton, councillors. Quorum present.

The bond of the Clerk was presented, allowed, and ordered filed with the proper officer. The bond of the treasurer, N. Kyle, was presented, allowed and ordered filed. The oath of office having been administered to N. Kyle he was declared competent to discharge the duties of his office. The bond of the Marshall, David Cromer, was presented and filed, and the oath of office having been administered he was declared competent to enter upon the duties of his office as Marshall.

Ordered that well rope recently bought by the Marshall for use of the town be allowed and that the merchant of whom they were purchased present his account at the usual time for presenting such accounts.

Ordered that any person firing a gun, pistol or firearms within the city limits, upon conviction, shall be fined \$1 for the first conviction and \$2 for each subsequent conviction.

Page 34

Ordered that the Clerk of this Board make out a direct index to the Ordinances and Orders of this Corporation. [Note: This index was not included with these minutes.]

Ordered that an Ordinance to establish a patrol of the town of Bellefonte be amended so that the leader of the patrol shall take an oath to patrol at least twice a week and to report to the Board each default unless he gives a sufficient excuse for not serving.

It is further ordained that if any person subject to patrol duty fails to do so without sufficient excuse he shall be fined \$1. to be collected as other fines.

[No date given.]

Present:

H. C. Cowan, Intendant

W. L. Shelton, C. B. Rountree, and John Patton, councillors.

Bellefonte Town Minutes (-continued-)

Page 34 Page 35 Be it ordained that the Ordinance concerning retailing spirituous liquor be changed to read that a license (tax) shall be \$25 instead of \$500.

Wednesday Evening, 2 May 1855. Regular Meeting.

Present:

H. C. Cowan, Intendant

R. T. Gill, W. L. Shelton, C. B. Rountree and John Patton, councillors.

Regarding an ordinance to prevent and punish breaches of the peace, etc., be it ordained that the first section of said ordinance read as though the word "wrestling" were not inserted therein and that it be struck out of said section.

Ordered that W. McReynolds be fined \$2. for non-attendance at this meeting. Adjourned.

Page 36

Wednesday, 7 June 1855

Present:

H. C. Cowan, Intendant

C. B. Rountree, W. L. Shelton, Wm. McReynolds and R. C. T. Gill, councillors.

Ordered that the \$2. fined Wm. McReynolds for his non-attendance at the May meeting be set aside he having shown sufficient excuse.

Ordered that the Marshall of Bellefonte be authorized and instructed to have the spring cleaned and under the instruction of a committee consisting of William McReynolds and C. B. Rountree, councillors, and report to this Board at its next regular meeting.

R. C. T. Gill filed a written complaint with the Board as follows:

Some Indian corn is planted by Daniel M. Martin and W. R. W. Cobb in the alley from Beaver Street to Adams Street which creates an obstruction in said alley. R. C. T. Gill desires that said street be opened.

The entire Board ordered to meet at residence of R. C. T. Gill and on the above premises and enquire into said cause of complaint and make their report.

Page 37

Thursday, 7 June 1855

Present:

H. C. Cowan, Intendant

R. C. T. Gill, C. B. Rountree, William McReynolds and W. L. Shelton. The councillors proceeded to the consideration of R. C. T. Gill's complaint against Daniel M. Martin and W. R. W. Cobb. The following action was taken:

Majority Report: The majority of the Bellefonte City Councillors felt that R. C. T. Gill was in fact inconvenienced by the obstruction of said street and it is ordered that 15 days notice be given Daniel M. Martin and Wm.

Bellefonte Town Minutes (-continued-)

R. W. Cobb to clear the obstruction. The Marshall is hereby required to notify said Martin and Cobb of this Board's decision.

Minority Report: The minority report of the Board of the corporate authority of the town of Bellefonte summoned by the Intendant to examine into and make a report upon the complaint of R. C. T. Gill make this report: It is their opinion that Mr. R. C. T. Gill is incommoded to some extent but they do not consider that he is sufficiently incommoded as to justify the opening up the alley specified in said complaint at this time or in so short a time as 15 days from this date as others; the crop thereon would be entirely destroyed and we are in favor of opening said alley at the proper time and propose the first day of October 1855 at which time no one would be injured thereby.

Page 38

It appearing that there was a majority in favor of opening up of said street and it was so ordered.

Friday Evening, 15 June 1855. A called meeting. Present:

H. C. Cowan, Intendant

C. B. Rountree, John Patton, R. C. T. Gill and William McReynolds.

Resolved that the Intendant appoint a committee of four to let out the streets leading from the southwest corner of the public square by the church and the one from M. J. Crumble's house leading in the direction of the [Tennessee] River to Sublett's Landing and such repairs as they may think fit and necessary of Spring Street; the streets to be let out to the lowest responsible bidder at publick outcry or otherwise as the committee thinks proper. Said committee to prescribe the character and kind of work and improvement to be made on said streets and commit the contract to writing & etc. The committee controls the work until finished. It is ordered by the Intendant that said committee shall be composed of:

Wm. McReynolds, R. C. T. Gill, C. B. Rountree and John Patton.

Page 39

R. C. T. Gill presented an account vs. the town of Bellefonte which was ordered to be marked "presented" and the cancellation of the same was postponed until the next meeting of this board.

Adjourned.

[No date.]

On the [blank] day of June 1855, George Fulcher appeared before the Clerk of this corporation [Bellefonte] and after having shown the recommendation of six citizens of the corporation of Bellefonte recommending Fulcher as a suitable person to retail spirituous and venous liquors within the corporate limits of said town, and it having been approved by H. C. Cowan, Intendant, and Fulcher having taken the oath required and he having deposited the specified sum of money with

Bellefonte Town Minutes (-continued-)

the Clerk, license is issued for the term of 12 months beginning on the 24th day of April 1855. License allows George Fulcher to retail spirituous liquors within the corporate limites of Bellefonte.

Be it remembered that on the 25th day of June 1855 James M. Gurley appeared before the Clerk of the town of Bellefonte and filed the recommendation required by ordinance and took the oath to obtain license to retail spirituous liquors within the limits of Bellefonte. Same was granted beginning 25 June 1855 and expiring 26 June 1856.

Page 40

9 July 1855. A called meeting.

Present:

H. C. Cowan, Intendant

W. L. Shelton, C. B. Rountree, Wm. McReynolds and John Patton.

Ordered that \$3 be allowed to Marshall David Cromer for services done upon the spring under order by this Board.

The marshall, David Cromer, tendered his resignation and the same was received.

Be it ordained by the Corporate authorities [the City Council] of the town of Bellefonte, Alabama that the rate of taxes for the year 1855 be 3/4 of the assessment made for the year 1854.

The board having received the resignation of the former marshall, David Cromer, it proceeded to elect M. J. Crumpler as marshall of the town of Bellefonte. Adjourned.

Page 41

Wednesday, 1 August 1855

Present:

H. C. Cowan, Intendant

W. McReynolds, C. B. Rountree, R. C. T. Gill and W. L. Shelton.

The bond of M. J. Crumpler having been presented was approved and Crumpler having taken the oath he was declared competent to enter in the discharge of his duties as marshall.

Ordered that the Marshall proceed to the assessment of the taxable property of Bellefonte.

Adjourned.

Wednesday, [blank] September 1855

There was not a quorum present and it was ordered that a fine of \$2 be assessed against Wm. McReynolds and John Patton for their non-attendance. Adjourned.

To be continued in the September 1991 issue of Valley Leaves-

MINUTES OF THE CIRCUIT COURT (Part 1)

The Minutes of the Circuit Court beginning in 1865 were found in the basement of the Jackson County courthouse in Scottsboro. There was no front cover, the first 20 pages were missing, and the next 41 pages were Bellefonte City Council minutes covering the time period from 1854 to 1860. These Circuit Court minutes actually began on page 66 of the ledger.

During the Civil War the courthouse at Bellefonte was burned by Northern troops and it appears that only the ledgers in use at the time were saved. How this one escaped the fire is a mystery unless a city father had it at his home at the time. After the war there was little or no money with which to buy supplies so when a ledger was found with only the first 61 pages used the conservative city officials wisely put it to use in the Circuit Court. Abstracted and contributed by Dorothy Scott Johnson.

Fall Term, 1865.

9 October 1865, Bellefonte, Alabama [County Seat.]

Benjamin Snodgrass, Sheriff

L. H. Brewer, Clerk

Hon. W. J. Haralson, Judge

The sheriff summoned the following 15 persons who were empanneled, sworn, and charged as a Grand Jury:

A. C. Austin
W. H. Christian
William Mathews
John R. Coffey
Jacob Coulson
R. L. Kirbey
J. M. Gullatt
Thomas Wilson

Macklin McCutcheon Adam H. Caperton Russell W. Clay Mathew Sims J. T. Skelton E. M. Kirbey D. D. Langston

John R. Coffey was appointed and sworn in as foreman of the Grand Jury. James Tharp was sworn in as baliff.

The sheriff also summoned the following men who, being called, appeared and were discharged:

James Lawless Frank Fennel T. E. McMahan William Skelton J. P. Russell Joseph Garland Samuel Vaughn

Page 68

W. R. Larkin, Admr. vs.

G. W. Williams and W.. G. Williams

Oct. 10, 1865. Comes the parties by their attorneys and it appearing to the court that at the Spring Term, 1863 of this Court the death of W. G. Williams was suggested and cause to revive in the name of the administrator, when known, which order was omitted on the minutes of this court; it is therefore ordered that said order be now granted.

Minutes of the Circuit Court (-continued-)

John G. Kirkpatrick

VS.

S. E. Kennamore

Oct. 10, 1865. Comes the parties by their attorneys and upon the suggestion of the death of the plaintiff, John G. Kirkpatrick, leave is granted to

revive in the name of the administrator when made known.

Dwyer & Wilder

Oct. 10, 1865. Came the parties by their attorneys and it appearing to the Court that the plaintiffs in this cause are non-residents it is ordered

Larking & Gross, Admrs. by the Court they give security for costs.

of E. H. Dillard, decd.

M & C RR

T. J. H. Kirby

Oct. 10, 1865. Comes the parties by their attorneys and upon the suggestion of the death of T. J. H. Kirby, leave is given to revive in the name of

the administrator when made known.

Samuel Mead

Murphy Matheney

Oct. 10, 1865. Comes the parties by their attorneys and suggest the deaths of Samuel Mead and Murphy Matheney and leave is granted to

to revive in the name of administrators when made known.

Page 69

H. Lewis, et al, Admr.

Samuel Mead

Oct. 10, 1865. Come the parties by their attorneys and upon the suggest-

ion of the death of the defendant leave is granted to revive in the name of

his representative when known.

Allison Anderson & Co. Oct. 10, 1865. Came the parties by their attorneys and suggests the death of Matheney, one of the defendants.

Manning Matheney & Co.

Alexander McKinzie

Samuel Mead

Oct. 10, 1865. Come the parties by their attorneys and suggest the death of the defendant. It is ordered that leave be granted to revive in the name

of the representative when known.

John M. Taylor

VS.

Samuel Mead.

Oct. 10, 1865. Come the parties by their attorneys and suggest the death

of defendant and leave is granted to revive in the name of the adminis-

trator when made known.

Samuel Mead

D. H. Fullington

Oct. 10, 1865. Comes the parties by their attorneys and suggest the death of the plaintiff. It is therefore ordered that leave be granted to revive

in the name of the representative when made known.

Page 70

W. R. W. Cobb

L. E. Lindsey

Oct. 10, 1865. Comes the parties by their attorneys and it appearing to

the court that the plaintiff in this case has departed this life, it is ordered that leave be granted to revive this cause in the name of the administrator.

-To be continued in the next issue of Valley Leaves-

Lauderdale

DEED RECORD A-1

(Part 4)

Lauderdale County was established in 1818 from Indian territory. The earliest deed book found in that county appears to be Deed Book A-1 which is from 1822 to 1828. The first recorded instrument was *signed* on 30 March 1818 but the date the document was *recorded* is not given. The second instrument was recorded in July 1822 which leads us to believe this is actually a second book and that the preceding one is missing. Abstracted from photocopies by Dorothy Scott Johnson through the courtesy of Dr. Darrell Russell, editor of the *Natchez Trace Traveler*. Continued from Vol. 25, Issue No. 3.

Page 116-119

Warranty Deed

20 September 1823

James J. Hanna sells to Sarah Hanna, for \$10,000., a parcel of ground in the town of Nashville, Tennessee on the southeast side of the public square and being part of Lot No. 24 in the plan of said town on which stands a large brick house built by James [Jackson] and Washington Jackson. Also an alley eight feet wide appurtenant to the ground, leading from the southwest side to College Street, said alley being part of the ground purchased by James Hanna from Jenkin Whiteside. Sale includes houses and appurtenances thereunto belonging.

Witness: J. Kirkman and Jno. Simpson.

Acknowledged by Hanna 2 December 1823 in Nashville, Tennessee.

Recorded in Lauderdale County, Alabama 4 December 1823.

Pages 119-120

Bill of Saile

2 December 1823

Thomas Davis sold to Uriah Davis, both of Lauderdale Co., Alabama, for \$350 two mares and colts, three cows and calves, two steers, three feather beds and furniture, one pot and oven, two sets of plates, two sets of knives and forks, 120 barrels of corn, five stacks of fodder, all my turning tools and all my farming utensils.

Pages 120-122

Bill of Sale

9 September 1822

James Garner of Maury Co., Tennessee sold to Lewis Garner of Lauderdale Co., Alabama, for \$50. three negro slaves (Malberry, a man about 60 years; Sarrah and her son James), all my blacksmith tools (a full set), one sorrel horse, all my household and kitchen furniture and implements of husbandry.

Note on side of page: "Delivered to Lewis Garner 20 Dec. 1823."

Witness: Nicholas Parrish and Samuel Read Proven by Nicholas Parish 1 Dec. 1823.

Page 123

Bill of Sale.

14 Dec. 1823

Waller Ford sells to John Simpson, for \$1050., four negro slaves (a man, Jim, aged about 46; a dark mulatto woman named Sally aged about 27; a boy, William, aged about 3 years; and a girl, Susan, aged about 2 years.

Witness: Alexr. McFaddin and Marshal Clarke.

Pages 124-125

Bill of Sail

10 October 1823

Abner Rossin of Lauderdale County, Alabama, for and in consideration of the love, good will and affection which I have and do bear my loving sons, James Rossin and William Rossin, both also of Lauderdale Co., Alabama, property presently in my possession as follows:

To my beloved son James Rossin one sorrell horse and bay colt, two cows and calves, 5 head sheep, two sows and shoats, one bed and furniture and one mare, saddle and bridle. To my beloved son William Rossin, one bay mare, one black horse, two cows and calves, two sows, one bed and furniture, one woman's saddle and all my household and kitchen furniture and farming utensils.

I have already delivered the said property.

Witness: Alexr. McDugall, JP, and Allen Kirk

Recorded 30 December 1823

Pages 126-128

Deed

25 December 1823

Andrew McMecken, Senior, sells to Andrew McMecken, Junior, both of Lauderdale Co., for \$1.00 in order to secure a comfortable support for his son, Andrew Jr., a negro girl, Jane, and her six children: Mirinda [also written Marenda], Delinda [also written Delila], Starling, Frankey, Siney and Daniel. Daniel is to be the property of Andrew John Willy McMecken, son of Andrew Jr. Jane is to be emancipated after having born and weaned four other children. The mulatto girl named Delila, born October 26, 1813, is to be emancipated at the age of 21 years. The above sale is in trust, nevertheless, to recover the rents and profits of the slaves and apply same to his own support and the maintenance of his family. At the death of Andrew Jr., the title to the slaves shall rest with his children living at the time. Signed by Andrew Sr. and Jr.

Witness: Richard Farris and William N. Douglass. Proven by William N. Douglass 27 Dec. 1823

Pages 128-130

Power of Attorney

10 December 1823

Robert Boyd of Cooper County, Mo., Admr. of the estate of Jacob Lindsey, decd., of New Madrid County, and the guardian of the minor heirs, does appoint

Robert Payne (one of the heirs of said deceased Jacob Lindsey), his attorney to attend to all and every part of said administration in every state in the United States. He is to receive of John Chisholm in Alabama, administrator of the estate of John Lindsey, deceased, the father of the said Jacob Lindsey, any property or money which may be in his hands that belongs to the said estate.

Witness: Geary Crawford and James Hornback

Acknowledged by Robert Boyd 10 December 1823.

Page 131

Power of Attorney

26 December 1823

John H. Woodcock hereby appoints Anthony H. Davis his true and lawful attorney to sell and convey a number of lots in the town of Tuscumbia, Franklin Co., Alabama [lots described but not copied here.]

Witness: John Vicy and Thos. Simpson

Pages 132-133

Emancipation of Slave

3 November 1817

Joshua Winn, Senior, for and in the consideration of the sum of \$300 current money in hand paid, set free and emancipated a yellow Coloured man named Andrew as though he had never been a slave and further exonerate him from the claim of myself, my heirs, etc., as if he had been born free. Document witnessed by Henry Miller, Paul Shirly, James A. Shirly and Wm. Logan.

Proven in Barren County, Kentucky in December, 1817 by Henry Miller and Paul Shirly.

Page 134

Power of Attorney

3 December 1823

Nollard[?] H. Marks appoints Anthony Davis, both of Lauderdale Co., Ala., his lawful attorney to make a deed or deeds on land consisting of ten acres in Franklin County, Ala. Said land now occupied by one C. H. J. Briscoe. Deed or deeds to be made to anyone "to whom the late firm of Davis & Marks (composed of said Davis and myself) are indebted." Possession may take place anytime after 1 January 1826 but not sooner.

Pages 135-136

Deed – In Arkansas Territory

17 January 1824

Thomas Brewer sells to Prestly Ward (both of Lauderdale Co., Ala.) for \$75., 160 acres granted Brewer by patent by the United States on 27 Nov. 1820 for his services as a private in Capt. Jones's Company of the First Regiment of Infantry under the Act of Congress of 6 May 1812 it being the NW/4 of Section 35-14North-5West in the Arkansas Territory.

Signed by Thomas Brewer with an X.

Witness: Levi Howell[?] and Thomas F. Taylor.

Pages 137-138 Bill of Sale

29 January 1824

Emzy Wilson of Charleston, Virginia [now West Virginia], for \$392. sells to William Wightman of Florence, Alabama, a negro girl named Betsy, age about 16 years.

Pages 138-139 Deed

22 November 1823

John Martin of Madison County, Alabama sells to Christopher Strong of Dickson County, Tennessee, for \$200., land in Lauderdale Co., Ala. known as the N/2 SW/4 Sec. 35-2-13W. [A note on side of deed: "Delivered to Strong on 8 May 1824."]

Witnessed by James[?] H. Weakly and John J. Winston.

Pages 140-142 Deed

13 January 1824

Note: At first this appeared to be a duplicate of the deed on pages 126-128 but it is not; there are major differences.

Andrew McMecken, Senior, sells to Andrew McMecken, Junior, both of Lauderdale Co., Alabama [also written Meckin], for \$1.00 and for the purpose of securing a comfortable support of Andrew Jr., the following slaves: one negro woman named Jane and her six children and her future increase. The six children are Marenda, Delila, Starling, Franky, Sinny and Daniel. Daniel is to be the property of Andrew John Willy McMecken, son of Andrew Jr.

Jane is to be emancipated after having born and weaned four other chilcren. Also, a mulatto girl named Delila born 26 Oct. 1813 is to be emanipated at age 21. It shall be the privilege of Andrew Jr. and his heirs, if they are so disposed, to emancipate any or all of the above named negroes.

Signed by both Andrew Jr. and Sr.

Witness: Levi Howell and William N. Douglass

Recorded 9 Feb. 1824

Pages 142-143 Bond

10 March 1895

Received of Richard Halcomb, \$120.75 for which sum I promise to convey to him 60 acres of land entered in my name, near his northwest corner extending north . . . by Halcomb's paying the sum of \$6 or \$8 being the expense of carrying the same into Grants . . .

Signed by Richard Hightower

Witnessed by T. M. Crittenton and Travis Carter

Proven by Crittenton 15 January 1824.

Pages 144-145 Deed

14 February 1824

William Winborn sells to Josiah Parker for \$100 ten acres of land beginning on the west boundary of the NW/4 of Sec. 27-2-13W running north . . .

Witness: Samuel Johnson and Milton P. Johnson

Acknowledged by Winborn 14 Feb 1824

Pages 145-146 Bill of Sale

24 Feb. 1824

Thomas H. Alsop of Florence, Alabama sells to Edward O. Chambers for \$400, a negro girl named Dicy, age about 16 or 17.

Witness: John Simpson and Thomas Simpson

Proven by John Simpson 24 Feb. 1824 and recorded same day.

Pages 147-148

Bill of Sale

25 February 1824

Walden Fuller of Florence, Alabama sells to Nathan Fuller of Courtland, Ala., one negro girl named Mariah aged about 3 years for \$200.

Witness: J. M. Gibson and Geary Boggs, Jr.

Proven by Boggs and Gibson 25 Feb. 1824 and recorded same day

Pages 148-149 Bond

19 February 1824

As soon as a title can be made by the Cypress Land Company to Lot No. 71 in the town of Florence, Peter Blow binds himself, his heirs, etc., to make title to Alexander H. Wood, to 25 feet of said Lot No. 71 beginning at the SE corner running with Pine St. 25 feet to a stake . . . for \$200.

Witness: E. K. Hundell

Acknowledged by Peter Blow 25 Feb. 1824.

Pages 150-152 Deed

29 November 1822

The Connecticut Asylum for the Education and Instruction of Deaf and Dumb Persons, otherwise called the American Asylum at Hartford for the Education and Instruction of Deaf and Dumb sells to Wyat Colier of Limestone Co., Ala., for \$4,000 land in Lauderdale Co., known as the W/2 Sec. 11-3-13W with all appurtenances. Signed by John Boardman, attorney, agent for the American Asylum.

Ack. by Boardman before Clement C. Clay, Judge of the Fifth Judician Circuit. Recorded 1 March 1824.

Page 152-153 Performance Bond

1 March 1824

Henry Garrard, Lewis Marshall, Richard McMahan, James Philes (signed Files), David Hubbard, William W. Garrard, and William Garrard post a \$10,000.00

bond for the performance of Henry Garrard who has this date been appointed tax assessor and collector for Lauderdale County.

Recorded 8 March 1823.

Pages 155-156 Deed

March 5, 1824

William Williams of Florence, Alabama sells to Salomy Williams, also of Florence, all my household and kitchen furniture, namely two featherbeds and furniture, one table and one chest, one trunk, six chairs, cooking utensils, 500 lbs. bacon, one cow and calf "&" for the amount of \$140.

Acknowledged by Williams 10 March 1824

Recorded 10 February 1824.

Page 156

Emancipation Papers

21 October 1824

I, Arthur L. Davis, Clark of the County Court of Gloucester County, Virginia, do certify that Allen Kelly, a Colored man about 25 years old, five foot 9 inches high, having a scar up his right arm near the wrist and born free, is registered in my office according to law. [See next entry.]

Recorded 10 March 1824.

Pages 157-158

Bill of Sale

10 March 1824

Harris Tinker of Lawrence Co., Alabama sells to Allen Kelly of Florence, Alabama a certain Mulatto woman named Sarah about 25 years old for the sum of \$400. [See previous entry.]

Witness: Prestly Ward

Proven by Ward 10 March 1824.

Pages 159-160

Auctioneer's Performance Bond

23 February 1824

Ezra Webb and Thomas Kirkman of Lauderdale County, Alabama post a \$2000 bond for the performance of Ezra Webb who has this day been appointed Lauderdale County auctioneer by the County Court and by the Commissioners of Roads and Revenues. Webb shall well and truly perform the duties of his office according to law and pay over all monies by his collected.

Recorded 11 March 1824.

-To be continued in the next issue of Valley Leaves-

Laurence

ALEXANDER AUSTIN DECLARATION FOR REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE PENSION

This pension application record was found on pages 57-59 of the Lawrence County Orphans Court Book entitled, "1825." Mr. Austin's record was also ordered from the National Archives in order to compare it to the one in Lawrence County. They were duplicates. The Archives copy shows John Gallagher as Court Clerk and included a notation that the claim was rejected. It stated, "Rejected—See letter 8 May 1826." Of course, no letter was in the file but there is a possibility the claim was rejected because Mr. Austin failed to prove he needed financial assistance.

The application was based on a liberalization of the law by an Act of Congress of 18 March 1818. This Act allowed pensions to veterans who had no disability. Prior to this, only disabled veterans were allowed pensions. There were some restrictions, however. The soldier had to have served in the military at least nine months. He also had to be in need of financial assistance.

The next Act, that passed on 1 May 1820, went further and required pensioners receiving pensions and those who newly applied, to submit a certified schedule of his estate and income. In other words, the veteran had to prove his need. Within a few years many, many veterans were taken off the rolls.

It may be that Alexander Austin was unable to prove his need to the satisfaction of the War Department and his claim was rejected as a consequence. Obtained and abstracted by Dorothy Scott Johnson.

DECLARATION

Alexander Austin, a resident of Lawrence County, aged 75 stated that he enlisted (on what day, month or year he does not recollect) in the State of North Carolina in the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Dickson in the regiment commanded by Colonel Locke in the Brigade commanded by General Rutherford in the line of the State of North Carolina on the Continental establishment.

He continued to serve in the Army of the United States for and during the War when he was discharged from service in the State of North Carolina, being then under the command of General Rutherford. After having served two years he was made Lieutenant and continued to hold the office of Lieutenant for some years and until discharged.

Alexander Austin hereby relinquishes every claim whatsoever to a pension except the present. He states that his name is not on the roll of any State except the State of North Crolina as far as this affiant knows, though he was in different states during the term of his service and that the following are the reasons for not making earlier application for a pension, to-wit: He did not wish to call on his country for a support as long as it could be avoided.

He was in the Battles of Ramshaw's [?] Hill between the Whigs and Tories and at Gates' defeat.

In pursuance of the Act of 1 May 1820 I do solemnly swear that I was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th day of March 1818 and that I have not since that time by gift, sale or in any manner disposed of my property or any part thereof with intent thereby to diminish it so as to bring myself with the provisions of the Act. I have not, nor has any person in trust for me, any property or sureties, contracts or debts—nor have I any income other than what is contained in the schedule hereto annexed.

Alexander Austin Revolutionary Application (-continued-)

The property is as follows:

A set of tea ware A set of plates Two pots An oven Skillet

A common dining table and eight chairs

Mr. Austin states his occupation is that of a saddler but from old age and disability he is not able to labor at his business, or any other business, so as to be able to support himself.

His family consists of a wife and two children. His wife is about 70 years old and not able to support herself due to illness and debility and from having been in bad health for the last three years.

One of his children, a girl, is very sickly and weak of mind. She is about 32 years of age and not able to support herself. The other child is a man of about the age of 23 years and is able to support himself by teaching school.

He further states that since 18 March 1818 there has been but little alteration in his property

and that being only loss and consumption. He has lost his discharge.

/s/ Alexander Austin

Sworn to and declared on the 13th day of March, 1826, in open Court before Peter W. Taylor, Esquire, Judge.

JOHN GALLAGHER STATEMENT

I, John Gallagher, Clerk of the County Court aforesaid, do hereby certify that it appears to the satisfaction of the Court that the said Alexander Austin did serve in the Revolutionary War as stated in the preceding declaration, against the common enemy from the time he enlisted for and during the War on the Continental establishment.

That part of said time Austin was a Lieutenant and that he is a man of respectable character and worthy of credit. It is the opinion of the Court that the total amount of value of the property exhibited in aforesaid Schedule is not more than \$50.

/s/ John Gallagher, Clerk of the County Court

+++++++++

ROW OVER FAMILY TREE

Dan Boone's Descendant Divorces Thomas Jefferson's Grandniece.

St. Louis, Mo.—John T. Boone, Jr., descendant of Daniel Boone, obtained a divorce from Ethel Edwards Boone, great grandniece of Thomas Jefferson.

One of the allegations Boone made on the witness stand was that his wife repeatedly told him that her family tree was superior to his.

She considered Thomas Jefferson a more distinguished ancestor than the great Kentucky pioneer and Indian agent, and that she repeatedly declared the Boones looked like washerwomen when compared with the Jeffersons. [The Limestone Democrat, 28 Dec. 1911.]

LAWRENCE COUNTY COURT MINUTE BOOK "B" 1823

Part 3

Most of the entries in this ledger are for recovery of debt but no details as to circumstances are given. Continued from the March 1991 issue of *Valley Leaves*. Copied and abstracted by Dorothy Scott Johnson.

Page 13, July Term 182 Philip Roddy agt. Martin B. M. Mahan James E. Kirkpatrick	23)))))	Appeal On affidavit of the defendant it is ordered by the court that this cause be continued until the next term of this Court.
Page 14, June 8, 1823 Samuel Rhea & Co. vs. F. S. G. Broadnax)	On motion of the plaintiff's attorney it is ordered that he be permitted to amend his writ.
		ORDERED that William White be fined Four dollars for contempt in failing to serve as a Juror after having been summoned and on the same day, upon affidavit, it was ordered by the Court that said fine be remitted without payment of costs.
White & Lynn vs. Edward R. Harvey)	On motion of the plaintiff's attorney it is ordered by the Court that he be permitted to amend his Writ in said suit.
Gregg & Johnson vs. James E. Mason.)	On motion of the plaintiff's attorney it is considered by the court that he be permitted to amend his Writ in said suit.
Gregg & Johnson vs. John Payne)	On motion of the plaintiff's attorney it is ordered by the Court that he be permitted to amend his Writ in said Suit. Ordered by the Court that the time for filing declaration be extended to the last day of August next and that the time for filing pleas be extended until the last day of the second week of the September term of this court.
John Henderson agt. James M. Banks))	Case Came the parties by their attornies and thereupon came a jury of good & lawful men, towit: Jno. Wade, William Jones, Lewis Campbell, Samuel Byram, John Reese, George E. Saunderson, Josiah Wheat, Martin B. McMahon, George Worley, Jacob Barnes, John Simmons & Parker Alexander, who being elected tried & sworn the truth to speak, say the defendants did not assume in manner & form as the plaintiff in declaring hath alledged. It is, therefore, considered by the Court

County Court Minute Book "B" (-continued-)

)

)

)

that defendant recover against plaintiff his costs in his behalf expended.

Page 16. July 8, 1823.

State of Alabama

Bastardy

VS.

James Harris

This day came the State of Alabama by Fletcher Taylor, Esq. who prosecutes on behalf of the State and the said James Harris, and thereupon came a Jury of good and lawful men, to wit: William Breedlove, Thomas Ashford, Abram M. Degraffenreid, John E. Old, Nathan Gregg, David W. Hunter, William H. McCann, William Hicks, Reuben Rucker, Jeremiah Hendrick, Eugenio[?] Campbell, and Robert Kyle. Verdict: Defendant is guilty of having begotten a bastard female child upon the body of Elizabeth Buisck of which the said Elizabeth Busack was on the 29th day of November 1822 delivered. It is therefore considered by the court that James Harris be condemned to pay the sum of \$300 in equal annual instalments of \$30 each from the 8th day of July toward the support and education of said child. Defendant also ordered to pay the costs of this suit and enter into bond with security and that he be in custody of the Sheriff until said bond be given. Defendant entered into bond with James Shaw and William Bryan as his securities.

David Kyle

Moses McDaniel

Appeal

VS.

)

)

)

)

On application of the defendant it is ordered by the Court that this

cause be continued until the next term of court.

Page 17

John Pope[?]

Appeal

VS.

James Doswell

This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and thereupon came a jury of good and lawful men to-wit: Edmund P. Anderson, John Wade, William Jones, Lewis Campbell, Samuel Bingham, John Reese, George E. Sanderson, Josiah Wheat, Martin B. McMahan, George Worley, Jacob Barner & John Sunman [?] who being elected and sworn the truth to speak upon their oaths do say: they find for the plaintiff \$18 debt and \$6.66 damages sustained by reason of said debt. The The court felt the appeal was taken for delay and fined the defendant a further 15%, or \$3.72½ plus costs of this suit.

Isham Smith

Appeal

VS.

John O. T. Hawkins

Came the parties in their proper persons and defendant acknowledges that he can not gainsay the plaintiff's action but that he is indebted to the plaintiff in the sum of \$26 and has damages in amount of \$1.04 due to detention of said debt. The court ruled that plaintiff to recover of defendant his debt and costs in this suit. It appears the appeal was taken for delay and the Court ordered defendant to pay plaintiff a further 15% on debt.

To be continued in the September 1991 issue of Valley Leaves-

Limestone

HISTORY OF ATHENS, ALABAMA

By Mrs. R. V. Howard

The following history of Limestone County's county seat was copied from *The Alabama Courier* of May 2, 1895. In order to better appreciate and understand the times in which your ancestor lived, and thereby better understand your ancestor, we feel an article of this type warrants republishing. It mentions many names and gives many happenings in which your ancestor may have been involved. Copied and contributed by Eulalia Wellden.

I must disclaim the title, *History of Athens* for this brief mention of places and people, some of whom I have known and others of whom I have heard, for much of the tale I tell as it was told to me in the happy days of youth . . .

Written or printed records of the more distant past there are almost none and tradition, however interesting, is rarely reliableperhaps more interesting for that very reason, since fancy can supply what is wanting in fact. Far back in the beginning of the present, possibly before the close of the last century, in the times referred to in an antebellum speech by our honored and now venerable ex-Senator Pryor, as "the wood pecker days of the republic," tradition states that an adventurous trader pitched his tent or raised his log cabin somewhere near the site of the old Bass Tavern, present Leslie House, for the purpose of trafficing with the Indians. As to whence he came, how long he tarried and whither he went, whether with his scalp or without it tradition is discreetly noncommital.

In the presence, however, of citizens still living, the father of Judge Rather of Tuscumbia, related the fact that he helped to build the first house on the spot where Athens now stands. He was, I believe, one of a party surveying government lands in the then territory of Alabama, and the house was on the hillside south or west of the Big Spring, protected by a stockade or some defence against Indians.

There had been an excitement in Sim's settlement, in the northwest corner of the county, by the murder of a setter by Indians while out hunting.

At the sale of government lands at Huntsville in February, 1818, 160 acres of land were bought by Robert Beaty, John Carroll and others, and in November of the same year, incorporated in the town of Athens, sponsor unknown, taking precedence of Cambridge, a settlement six miles southeast, as the county seat of Limestone by but one vote.

In 1820 and 1821 Daniel Coleman and Nicholas Davis were justices of the peace.

Samuel Tanner came to this place in 1825, was the first mayor, an office which he held several times, and which has seemed hereditary in his family, two of his sons having filled it; his only surviving son, John T. Tanner, oftener than any one citizen. Samuel Tanner dwelt for many years on the hillside south of the spring on the corner of the Vasser lot, in a house, probably the very one or part of it mentioned by Col. Rather, remembered well by the present writer more than twenty years later-a log cabin shaded by huge sycamore trees and from which she received her first impression of color; for as she trotted to the spring with nurse or cook, its dim interior seemed illumined with a glory of patchwork quilts, marvels of designs and brilliancy of coloring, the coveted possessions of Mrs.

History of Athens (-continued-)

Johnson, mother of the present or recent editor of *The Cullman Tribune*. I hope the quilts still exist and give as much pleasure to some grandchild of the maker as they gave me in the long ago.

Court was held in a log house until a brick building was erected in 1834-5, burned by Federal soldiers in 1863 and rebuilt in 1867. I have been told that the clock in the cupola of the first courthouse was the handiwork of that mechanical genius, Samuel Crenshaw—without a model, he never even having seen a town clock.

About this time several residences of brick were put up—the Richardson, Beaty, Vasser homes and a small brick cottage where the Commercial Hotel now stands; the latter has been completely demolished and all the former remodeled and enlarged.

For many years, even till the war, our little town nestled in the bosom of the "forest primeval." Oak, tulip, poplar, pine and chestnut trees encompassed it on every side. When we went to school at the Fraser homestead it appeared a perilous journey through an enchanted wood from the big gate to the seemingly distant schoolhouse and if the awe inspired by the sombre shade were increased to actual terror by the hoot of an owl in the thicket, we fled ignominiously to the undesirable "mixtry" of jam, butter, biscuit and milk in the basket that contained our noon lunch.

A tour through Europe would not now be so momentous an adventure as then was blackberrying in the fields back of the old Austin place.

After all, the interest in places is but the light or shadow cast by the characters that people them. Athens has been the home of many men and women whose influence will long outlive the marble that covers their dust or the memory of their names among survivors.

Daniel and Ruffin Coleman bought land in 1823 and made a home of their sensible,

stately mother of whom Father Donnell, a fine judge in this as in other matters, said "I like her, she is such a gentlemanly old lady." It is pleasant to note that the law of heredity has been justified in her children to the third and fourth generations. That home, like many others, has become the property of strangers and changed with the changing times. Not a spray remains of the Carolina jessamine that once embowered the garden gate."Oh, the faint sweet smell of that jessamine flower." Of the white musk cluster, the rosa odorata, that makes a memory "a vase in which roses have once been distilled," not a bud sends forth its perfume save one pressed between the leaves of a long closed book.

The marks of shot and shell—those honorable war scars—have been effaced from the old walls by paint and prosperity.

One of the marked personages of my earliest recollection was Aunt Mourning Parrott, sister of Mrs. Robert Beaty. She would hold us spellbound as she recounted experiences of her early life in the Pennsylvania wilderness. She was stolen by Indians when about twelve years of age, was kept for months in their wigwams, escaped by her own shrewdness, was pursued, hid in a hollow log all day and heard her pursuers run over it, waded up a stream all night carrying in her hand her ragged shoes and the bag of parched corn she had secreted for her sustenance. After wandering several days she came to a white settlement from which she was taken to her own home. Her interest in out-of-door pursuits continued to the end of her long, useful life. Under her direction was made the beautiful garden at the Beaty home. She planted those wonderful beds of tulips, narcissus and hyacinth which have roused the envy and admiration of three generations, and from which the subtle perfume is wafted to me as I write. [Ed: According to her tombstone in the Athens Cemetery, Mourning Parrott was born in 1777 and died July 16, 1852.]

Another interesting memory of my

History of Athens (-continued-)

childhood is of old Mrs. Dorothea Spotswood Winston, the eldest daughter of Patrick by his second wife. I apply the term "old" to these people of a by-gone generation: for when we are children everybody who is grown up seems old. When we have attained the same number of years we are not old—there is something in us still young. Is it the soul? And is this an argument for its mortality?

Mrs. Winston lived with her son-in-law, James Crenshaw, whose daughter was one of my best loved friends. Their house was rich in books, and there I extended the acquaintance begun in my own and my grandfather's home with many a master of English, Marryatt, Cooper, Scott and others.

Mrs. Winston was a charming woman, possessing a gift of language worthy of her eloquent sire. Often at night when a too luxurious revel in ghost stories, aided possibly by the regulation Southern supper of fried chicken, beaten biscuit, hot waffles and strong coffee, had driven sleep from my eyelids and enthroned that formless horror Raw Head and Bloody Bones on the high gate post and converted the gentle breathing of my sleeping companions into awful threats of the monster's fury, the dear old lady would lie by me and letting me clasp her hand tightly, would exorcise the terror by telling incidents of her early life in the Old Dominion and the Revolutionary storms, till sleep fell suddenly like a dropped curtain between my senses and the waking world and when the latter resumed its sway I would skip through the dreaded gateway without a thought of the midnight horror.

Many names worthy of record must be omitted from this brief sketch. "Aunt Sallie Bass," so skilled in the treatment of infants' diseases that many a perplexed mother thought her "better than a doctor."

"Grandma Lindley" whose gentle counsel uttered with the then unfamiliar northern accent. I also remember well "Aunt Patsy Fisher," Mrs. Nancy Tanner, Mrs. Sallie David and many others.

The Old Cemetery

That wonderful memories would revive, could some Old Mortality appear, gifted with clairvoyant powers to decipher dates and the names of the long forgotten dead in our old cemetery!

The best possible substitute for the impossible may be found in our respected citizen, Milton Virgil Irvin, who for more than half a century has honestly and faithfully performed the solemn duty of laying in their last quiet bed the denizens of Athens as one by one they fall asleep. He tells me that the first burial in the first, and now long abandoned cemetery, was that of a Mr. McDade, followed soon after by that of Mrs. Tom McKinney, Ben Price, a sister of Mrs. Hammerly, but he can not recall the tenant of the upright, square brick monument, soon to be toppled over by an aspiring young cedar tree which has pushed its plumes upward into the air and its roots downward into the mold, and which was a puzzle to the writer half her lifetime, she honestly believing for many years that the occupant died standing and was entombed in that attitude.

George S. Houston

Athens is justly proud of the sons she has sent forth. Both in public and in private life they have won golden opinions: Coleman, Martin, English, Pryor, Hobbs, Fielding, Richardson, McClellan and others have thrown brilliant light upon their modest mother town.

About twenty years ago I was one of a group in an upper window of the Capitol at Montgomery looking down upon a gay scene lighted by the Southern sun. Banners waved, soldiers marched and music throbbed upon the air. Amid an assembly of fair women and brave men on a stage in front of the Capitol stood two men, the observed of all that enthusiastic throng, for in the hush that succeeded the clash of music and applause of voices, Robert C. Brickell, chief justice of the state was administering the oath of office to Governor George S. Houston, the honored, the

History of Athens (-continued-)

lamented. Both were men of Athens. . . . Negroes

This meager chronicle would not be complete without a word of those of the negro race who were faithful in slavery and have been respected in freedom. Some have gone where there is no distinction of color. They certainly merit a place in grateful memories as faithful, loving nurses of sick and wounded soldiers whom they had tended and petted in infancy as safe repositories of family treasures when their owners had no power to protect their own. Many held heroic natures and deserve a place in the history of our Southland.

One survivor whom we know, Uncle Otho Fraser, fed the family of his old master for months during the war, cobbling for Federal soldiers and drawing rations for his "white folks" in payment.

The only free colored people whom I remember in my childhood were "Uncle Phil," whose surname, if he had any, I do not recall. He was a much respected shoe maker or harness maker by trade and was, I think, sent to Ohio on the passage of some legislative act forbidding the dwelling of colored freedmen in the slave states.

And "Aunt Cherry," the maker and vender of immense and most luscious ginger cakes and whose rival in my respect was "Cap'n Rice," the manufacturer and probably inventor of a mysterious "sweetness long drawn out," which he certainly had the honor of naming "chawin' candy" a predecessor and antetype of the now popular caramel.

More History

All interested in annals of our little town I would refer to Scraps of History of Limestone County written by the late Dr. T. Stith Malone for The Athens Post of March, 1867, and to the series of articles entitled Athens Fifty Years Ago by Mr. John T. Tanner who treats the subject conamore and published in The Athens Post from June to August, 1876.

Mr. Tanner is now the oldest resident

of Athens having been brought here by his parents in 1825 when he was five years old. He tells me there is now not a house standing nor an individual living, except himself, which was here at that time.

Ex-senator Luke Pryor, so well and honorably known throughout the State and nation, is one month older than Mr. Tanner but has not lived so long in the town and Milton V. Irwin, older than either, came to the place in 1826. He married a beautiful Miss Mary M. Cracken whose family name represented to my childish mind all the dignity and mystery of the Masonic fraternity because they lived at the Masonic Hall.

Most of the homes of Athens, made sacred by so many associations of joy and sorrow, have passed from those whose parents or grand parents made and beautified them long since.

The Donnell place, presided over forty years ago by my ideal of placid, tender matronhood, Mrs. Maria Jones Donnell, is now the site of the North Alabama Agricultural Station and Normal College.

I believe the Fraser, Richardson, Vasser and Beaty homes are all that for more than half a century have remained in the same families.

Of the Christian women of the past generation, my mother's contemporaries, Mrs. Rebecca Maclin Hobbs, Martha Wyche Fraser, Mrs. William Turner, Mrs. James C. Malone, Elizabeth Peterson Coleman, Mary Beaty Houston, Margaret Coman Brickell, Anne Davis Richardson, Eliza Davis Malone, Mary Vasser Crenshaw, Glorvinia Beaty Mason and many others. I believe Mrs. Sally Redus Tanner and Mrs. Martha Davis Lane are the only survivors. The latter came to holy communion at St. Timothy's church last year on her eightieth birthday....

-END-

Madison

MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY MINUTE BOOK SUPERIOR COURT OF LAW AND EQUITY 1811 - 1819

Part 3

The Superior Court of Law and Equity was the forerunner of our present Circuit Court, with comparable duties, power and scope. The original minutes are in the Alabama State Department of Archives and History in Montgomery. These abstracts were made from a "true copy" obtained by past editor Catherine Gilliam. Abstracted by Dorothy Scott Johnson.

May Term, 1	812			
Page 25	the charges. Afterware consent of the Attorn noleprosequi [not pro-	did on the 21st day of Ja assault Stephen Smith, la his gun at Smith in an ange Sheriff was ordered to find ards at a court held on the season (see General, Louis Winston, a posecuted) was entered. When	ndison Co., Miss. Terr., labout nuary 1811 with force and an abourer, by pointing and cock ry manner. John Bunch, force and safely keep Blevins to anse econd Monday in May 1812, we and with the assent of the Cour- reupon came Stephen Smith, each assume payment of one-	rms, king man swer with rt, a the
Pages 26-28	vs.) John B. Haynes) and ill treated him to of the Miss. Territory Lanier was foreman an The [jail him] to answer Haynes on 13 May 18 a jury of good and Childress, Charles Bu Nathaniel Chester, Jo	Part 2 of these Superior C On 10 August 1811, with Miss. Terr., Haynes assaulte the great damage of Badger v. J. W. Walker, presented the add the jury returned a true bill Sheriff was commaned to criminal charges as set out ab 312. Haynes came into court lawful men were called to he rrus, Jacob Sivley, Frances I hn Carter, William Brandon, I	against Haynes in Valley Lead Court of Law & Equity Minut force and arms in Madison and against the peace and dig e case to the grand jury. Will find Haynes and keep him satisfied Pleaded not guilty whereus and pleaded not guilty whereus ar the case: Marvin Kyle, De Bell, John Allison, Wyatt Bisk Robert S. Valient and Cullan E harged. He was fined \$13.75	res.] Co., ded, nity liam fely rved pon avid nop, arp.
Pages 28-29	The Territory) vs.) James Burlison)	Madison Co., Miss. Terr.,	rch 1810, with force and arm did commit a trespass by tal Stephen and Jane, the prop	king
				_

Superior Court of Law & Equity (-continued-)

of William Wilbourn. Stephen was valued at \$200 and Jane was valued at \$100. The negroes were in the possession of Wilbourn when taken. Louis Winston was attorney for the county and presented the case to the grand jury. John Bunch was foreman of the jury which returned a true bill. Afterwards, at the May term of Superior Court, 1812, no prosecutor attending, the case was noleprosequi [not prosecuted further.]

- Pages 29-31 The Territory) Case: James Burlison had to post a \$500 bond in his case vs.) outlined above. The bond was levied against Burlison's James Burlison) goods, chattels, lands and tenements to ensure that he make his appearance at circuit court on the first Monday in October, 1810 to answer criminal charges alleged by William Wilbourn. Bond was set aside.
- Pages 31-32 The Territory) Case: On 10 Aug. 1811 John Winston, with force and arms vs.) in Madison Co., Miss. Terr., did physically assault William John J. Winston) Badger. Winston did beat, wound and ill treat Badger to the great damage of Badger and to the evil example of all others in like case offending and against the peace and dignity of the Territory. The grand jury returned a true bill. Wm. Lanier, foreman. The Sheriff was ordered to find and keep Winston so that he appear in Court on the second Monday in May, 1812. Afterwards, at said May term of Superior Court, 1812, by consent of Louis Winston, Attorney General for the Territory, and with the assent of the court, the case was noleprosequi [not prosecuted.]
- Pages 32-33 The Territory) Second Monday in May, 1812.

 vs.) Case: Luther Morgan, Merchant in the town of Huntsville
 Luther Morgan) and Madison Co., with force and arms did an assault and
 battery commit on the body of William Badger, labourer, to
 the great damage of said Badger and the evil example of all others. The grand jury
 returned a true bill. The Sheriff was ordered by the Court to "take the body of
 Luther Morgan and him safely keep" so that he appear in Superior Court to answer
 the charges against him. Afterwards, at the same term of court came the parties
 by their Attornies, and after argument being had, and on motion of J. W. Walker,
 Attorney for the defendant, it is considered by the Court that the bill of indictment
 be quashed [charges dropped against Morgan.]

November Term 1812

Pages 33-34 The Territory)
vs.)
John McMahan &)
John Miller)

Case: John McMahan and John Miller, late of Madison Co., Mississippi Territory, did on 18 January 1812, feloniously steal, take and carry away a certain spotted sow hog, the property of William Thompson also of Madison Co., M. T. On motion of John C. Hamilton, attorney for the defendant, the Court ruled that the bill of indictment was insufficient and therefore he ordered it quashed [dropped.]

-To be continued in the September 1991 issue of Valley Leaves-

PRE-PUBLICATION OFFER

EARLY JACKSON COUNTY RECORDS FOUND

The Jackson County courthouse records were burned during the Civil War and records prior to that time are difficult to find. That is why this 1821-1863 church record is so very valuable.

The minutes of the old Primitive Baptist Church on Larkin Fork in Paint Rock Valley of Jackson County, beginning in February 1821 and ending in April 1863, have lately been found.

They were recently given to the Zeitler Room of the Huntsville-Madison County Public Library by a man from North Carolina. Several years ago his wife brought him to Paint Rock Valley to see where her ancestors lived. They found the ancient Baptist Church record book in an old, abandoned house and took it back to North Carolina with them. After realizing its importance they thoughtfully donated it to the rare books section of the Huntsville-Madison County Library.

Through the hard work and thoughtfulness of many people this book is now being made available to the numerous people who have roots in this area.

There are many names of other churches and church members who were part of the old Mud Creek Association. At different times down through the years two other churches were formed out of this one: the Old Sardis Church at Milan (now Estell Fork) and the Paint Rock Church on Guess' Creek near Trenton. These minutes are also included at different intervals.

If you have roots in Jackson County between February, 1821 and April, 1863, you should have this book.

OFFER

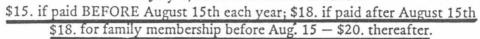
98 pages, 8½ x 11, full-name index, Church Minutes of The Paint Rock Church of Jesus Christ on Paint Rock River and Larkin Fork. \$12 if ordered BEFORE Sept. 1st, 1991 — after Sept. 1st the price will be \$16. per book. I understand this book will be mailed about October 1st.

Name		
Street		
City & Zip		
Enclosed is \$	for	_copies at \$12. per copy.

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 1568
Huntsville, Alabama 25807-0568

MEMBERSHIP DUES

(Fiscal year is from July 1 to June 30 each year)
Presently: \$15 for individual and \$18. for family
As of July 1, 1991 dues will be as follow:





PRICE LIST	
Each volume of Valley Leaves is \$15 and has a full-name index. Volumes	not listed are out of print.
Volume 13 (1978-79) 200 pages Volume 20 (1985-8	
Volume 14 (1979-80) 200 pages Volume 21 (1986-8	7) 216 pages
Volume 15 (1980-81) 200 pages Volume 22 (1987-8	8) 211 pages
Volume 16 (1981-82) 200 pages Volume 23 (1988-8	
Volume 17 (1982-83) 200 pages Volume 24 (1989-9	1 0
Volume 18 (1983-84) 200 pages Volume 25 (1990-9	1) 200 pages
Volume 19 (1984-85) 200 pages	
OTHER PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE	
Ancestor Charts, Vol. 2 (Mar. 1978) 153 5-generation charts, indexed	\$10.00
Ancestor Charts, Vol. 3 (Jan. 1979) 153 pages of charts, indexed	
Ancestor Charts, Vol. 4 (Sept. 1989) 182 pages of charts, indexed	
Marriages of Morgan County, Ala., 1818-1896, 305pp., indexed (Pub. 198	
Lawrence Co., Alabama 1820 State Census, 42 pp., indexed (Pub. 1978).	\$10.00
Map of Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Madison Co., Ala. Pub. 1976)\$ 3.00
1840 Limestone County Census by Eulalia Yancey Wellden, 195 pp., 8½x	11 (Pub. 1987) \$15.00
Death Notices from Limestone Co., Al. Newspapers 1828-1891 by Eulalia	rancey wellden,
226 pp., 8½x11, full-name index (Pub. 1986)	hama by
Dorothy Scott Johnson, 52 pp., 8½x11, full-name index (Pub. 1981)	\$ 8.00
Dolothy Beatt Johnson, 52 pp., 672x11, 1an hame maex (2 ab. 1701)	
MEMBERSHIP	\$15.
New Renewal (\$18. from 15 Aug - Ju	
	,
Title	\$
‡ Title	•
	₽
Title	- 3
Title Title	_ \$
Title Title Total	\$ \$
<u> </u>	\$\$ \$\$
Street or Box	\$\$ \$\$
Street or Box	\$ \$ \$ p:
Street or Box	\$ \$ \$ p:
Street or Box City: State: Zij	\$ \$ \$ p:
Street or Box City: State: Zij	\$ \$ \$
Street or Box City: State: Zij	\$ \$

The Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.
P. O. Box 1568
Huntsville, Alabama 35807

HEWLETT-ELLETT-McCRARY BIBLE RECORD

The Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society is most grateful to Miss Alice Thomas for allowing the publication of this Bible. The Hewlett, Ellett and McCrary families, from whom Miss Thomas descends, are three of the oldest families of Madison County.

BIRTHS

Jno. Wadkins Hewlett was born October 22nd 1776.

Mary Payne, Wife of Jno. W. Hewlett, was born March 20th 1785.

Alfred H. Ellett was born May the 9th 1807. Mary M. E. A. Hewlett, wife of A. H. Ellett, was born May 19th 1817.

Ruben Greenwood Hewlett was born October 12th 1804.

Nancy Hewlett was born April 26th 1806. Wm. Terrel Hewlett was born Jany. 16th 1808.

Thos. Hill Hewlett was born November 25th 1809.

BIRTHS

Elmira T. Hewlett was born June 21st 1812. Charlotte Mildred Hewlett was born Oct. 15th 1813.

Jno. R. Felix Grundy Hewlett was born Oct. 25, 1815.

Augustin M. Hewlett was born July 4th 1819. Duanna Mildred Hewlett was born May 8th 1821.

Idella Catharine Hewlett was born Jany. 12th 1824.

Robt. Quncy Adams Hewlett, November 27th 1825.

Caledonia Eugenia Hewlett was born May 7th 1828.

Mary C. Ellett, daughter of A.H. & M.M.E.A.

Ellett was born Febuary 11th 1838.

Joseph Winn Ellett was born Sept. 8th 1839

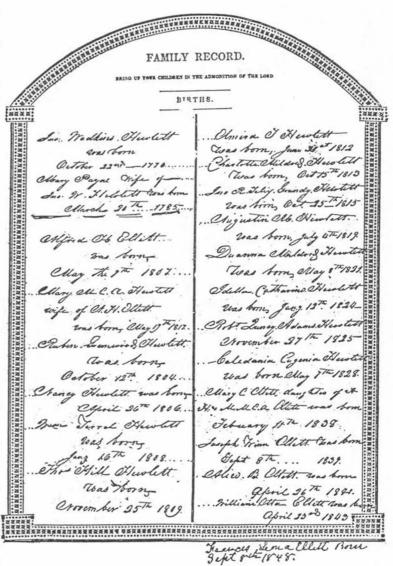
Alice B. Ellett was born April 26th 1841.

William Etta Ellett was born April 23rd 1843.

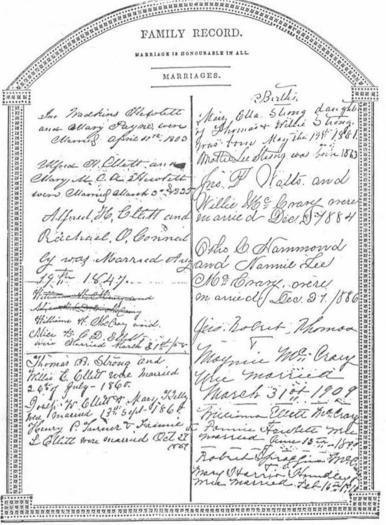
[In different hand below border:]

Frances Leona Ellett Born Sept. 8th 1848.

This Bible was published in New York in 1841 for the Methodist Episcopal Church.



Hewlett-Ellett-McCrary Bible (-continued-)



MARRIAGES

(1st Column)

Jno. Wadkins Hewlett and Mary Payne were Married April 11th 1803.

Alfred H. Ellett and Mary M. E. A. Hewlett were Married March 3rd 1835.

Alfred H. Ellett and Rachael O. Connally was Married Aug. 19th 1847.

Williams W. McCrary and Alice B. C. D. Ellett were Married March 31st [18] 58.

Thomas B. Strong and Willie E. Ellett were married 26th of July 1860.

Josep W. Ellett & Mary Kelly were married 13th Sept. 1860.

Henry P. Turner & Fannie L. Ellett were married Oct. 27, 1869.

BIRTHS

Note: Even though this column was headed "Births" only the first two entries were births—the rest were marriages.

Mary Ella Strong daughter of Thomas & Willie Strong was born May the 19th 1861. Mattie Lee Strong was born 1863.

Jno. P. Watts and Willie McCrary were married Dec. 3, 1884.

Otho C. Hammond and Nannie Lee McCrary were married Dec. 21, 1886.

Jno. Robert Thomas & Maymie McCrary were married March 31st 1909.

William Ellett McCrary & Fannie Hewlett were married June 15, 1899.

Robert Spraggins McCrary & Mary Harrin Hundley were married Feb. 16th 1910.

A loose page was in this Bible. On it, written in pencil, was the following information:

"Alfred H. Ellett was the Son of William & Betsy (King) Ellett of Va. In a letter from Mrs. Fannie (Ellett) Turner, daughter of Alfred H. Ellett & his 2nd wife, Mrs. Rachel (Beal) Connally-Ellett, she stated that Henry King, brother of Betsy King, owned the ground on which Richmond Court House stands. This letter, with statement above referred to, was dated July 21st 1930. The record of births of Williams & Betsy Ellett & their descendants are found in family records of this bible. Also, records of birth acct. of Alfred H. Ellett & his 1st wife Mary (Hewlett) Ellett's children as follows: Joseph Winn Ellett, Alice B. Ellett & William Etta Ellett."

Hewlett-Ellett-McCrary Bible (-continued-)

DEATHS

(Column 1)

Jno. W. Hewlett Sen. Died Sept. 30th 1835.
Mary M. E. A. Ellett Died Sept. 11th 1844.
Alfred H. Ellett Died May 14th 1878.
R. C. Ellett Died Sept. 1878.
Thos. McCrary Died Auget. 31, 1865.
Emma B. McCrary Died Sept. 16, 1879.

Susie Chilton McCrary Died Dec. 9th 1879. John Wright McCrary was born Feb. 15, 1884

Died March 1884.

(Column 2)

Alice (Ellett) McCrary Died Nov. 26th 1929. Thomas L. McCrary died June 29th 1941. Hattie S. McCrary Died Nov. 26, 1943. Nancy Lee Mc. Hammond Died Mar. 6, 1947. Robt. S. McCrary Died Nov. 12, 1957. Maymie (May) McCrary Thomas Died July 22, 1960.

W. E. McCrary (Ellett) Died Sept. (?) 1960. Lucy Macon McCrary died 1971.

[Below, outside border:]

W. W. McCrary Willie McCrary Watts Died Feb. 21, 1897 died 1898. FAMILY RECORD. BLESSED ARE THE DEAD WHO DIE IN THE LORD. DEATHS. May 14th 1878. Maynie (May) me Cracy Thomas Sied July 23, 1960 (8 . 2. Me Chary (Ellett)

State Sept. (?) 1960 hucy Macon me Ceary died Deed & Oce 4, 1879 Toras bon Feb. 13. 1889

Tillie M. Cray gratts

Hewlett-Ellett-McCrary Bible (-continued-)

(Column 1) lett was Born May

William Ellett was Born May 8th 1779
Betsy Ellett was Born Oct. 20th 1784
Sarah A. Thompson Bas [Sic] Born Aug.
18th 1805.

BIRTHS

Alfred H. Ellett was Born May 9th 1807 Ambrose K. Ellett was Born Feb. 14th 1809. Frances S. Ellett was Born March 14th 1811. Joseph W. Ellett was Born 25th April 1813. Mary E. Ellett was Born July 21st 1819. Patsy O. Ellett was Born May 12th 1813.

(Column 2)

John W. Ellett was Born Oct. 23rd 1822. Henry K. Ellett was Born Feby. 22nd 1825. Rachael O. Beal, the Wife of A. H. Ellett, was Born July 6th 1813.

Emma B. McCrary, daughter of W.W.McCrary & A. B. McCrary was born January 27th 1859.

Nancy Lee McCrary, daughter of W. W. McCrary & A. B. McCrary was born March 1st 1861.

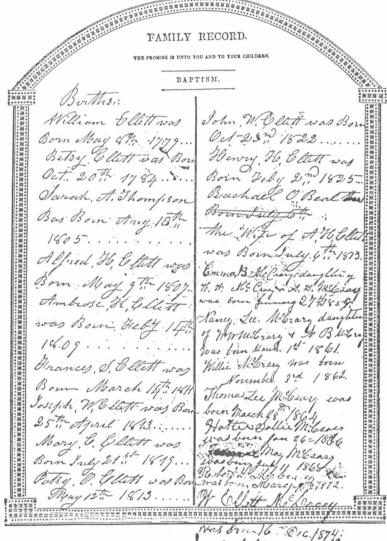
Willie McCrary was born November 3rd 1862. Thomas Lee McCrary was born March 28th 1864.

Hattie Sallie McCrary was born Jan. 26, 1866. Fannie May McCrary was born July 11, 1868. Robert L. McCrary was born March 9th 1872. W. Ellett McCrary was born 16th Dec. 1874. [Below border in margin:]

Susie Chilton McCrary was born Feb. 18, 1877.

[Outside border in right margin:]

Robert Spragins was born 9th March 1872 Lucie Macon McCrary was born 18th January 1881.



Booling Spraging Vas born-9 the March-1872. Lucie Macon Ill - Corry was born-9 the March-1872. Lucie Macon Ill - Corry was

Marshall

B. D. WOODALL APPLICATION FOR PENSION INDIAN WAR

The following 1893 application for a pension for service in the Indian Wars of 1832-1842 was obtained, abstracted, and contributed by Judge William D. Page of Madison County, Alabama. The "Indian Wars of 1832-1842" actually takes in two separate wars, the first being the Black Hawk War of 1832. The second war during this period was most commonly called the Second Florida War and was from 1835 to 1842. Since the Black Hawk War was in western Illinois and eastern Missouri, its effect upon residents of the Tennessee Valley was minimal. The Florida Wars, however, were a different matter and many of our young men from the Tennessee Valley fought in those wars. The first of the three Florida Wars was from 1817-1818 and is often called the Seminole War. The second was from 1835-1852 and the third was from 1855-1858, both commonly referred to as the Florida Wars.

Pension Application

On February 14, 1893, B. D. Woodall appeared before James P. Morrow, a Justice of the Peace for Marshall County, Alabama, and made affidavit for an Indian War Pension under an Act of Congress entered July 27, 1892, as a survivor of the Indian Wars (1832-1842)

Woodall made oath that he was 78 years old and a resident of Diamond in Marshall County. He stated that he served under the name of B. D. Woodall as assistant agent under Andrew Moore in a company commanded by Captain Frye in the Seminole Indian War of 1836.

He enlisted at Claysville, Alabama on or about the Summer of 1836 and was honorably discharged at Gunters Landing in the Fall of 1836. He served as a messenger carrying messages from Andrew Moore to Gen. Jessup[?] at Columbus, Ga. and from Andrew Moore to Gen. Wool[Wood?] at Calhoon, Tennessee.

At the time of enlistment Woodall was 26 years of age, six feet one inches in height, with "Blew" eyes, light hair, fair complexion and by occupation was a farmer. He was born in Franklin County, Virginia. Since his service he has resided near Warrenton in Marshall County, Alabama.

His present wife is Sue E. Sparks. They were married Nov. 7, 1877 at Warrenton. His first wife was Manervy Finley who died at Warrenton on July 29, 1871.

The witness Thomas Anderson was 47 years of age. The witness Seaborn T. Smith was 53. Both resided at Diamond and had known B. D. Woodall 30 to 35 years.

In an affidavit made May 25, 1893 at Diamond, Woodall stated his wife's name to be Susanah E. Woodall—maiden name Jones. They were married Nov. 7, 1878 near Warrenton. His first wife died July 29, 1871 near Warrenton. His living

B. D. Woodall Application for Pension (-continued-)

children are:

W. A. Woodall born 12 October 1839 Martha J. Woodall born 1847 Narcissus Woodall born 1852 Louisa Jose. Woodall born 16 August 1879 W. J. Woodall born 20 October 1883 B. D. Woodall born 18 June 1888.

On June 6, 1893, B. D. Woodall appointed George E. Leman of Washington, D. C. as his attorney to seek a pension under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved July 4, 1884. The acknowledgement was before Jonathan Gross who was a Justice of the Peace in Marshall County, Alabama and witnessed by Daniel W. Jarrett and Seaborn T. Smith.

The application was rejected 27 September 1893 because there was no record of military service as alleged.

The Act of Congress of July 27, 1892 required 30 days service in one of the following Indian Wars: Black Hawk, Creek, Cherokee or Florida War with the Seminole Indians between 1832 and 1842, and an honorable discharge. The applicant must have been a United States Citizen, and if a widow, must not have married since the soldier's death. Age, disability or dependence had no bearing on the rights, whether a soldier or a widow.

INDIAN WAR PENSION.—Act of July 27, 1892.	
Declaration of Survivor of Indian War, Between 1832 and 1842, Inclusive.	
Blate at Alabama, County at Marshall, as:	
ON THIS 14 day of Fill , eighton hundred and ninety. Three	
personally appeared before me, a further of the Stack within and for the County and	
State aforesaid, B Wordall	
aged 78 years, a resident of Diamond , County of Marshall	
State of Albama, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the	
identical person who served under the name of who will have the same and with all the same and with allied the same and with allied the same and with allied the	
in the company commanded by Captain Charles	
Classify or curry and give maner of thate, or life Pary, the names of vessels.)
in the Alminute Indian war of 18 If; that he enlisted at ClaySwiller alw	
on or about the decreements of, 1896, and was bionorably discharged at	-Jess
that he also served in 25 M Language Company in the Regiment of 1836 that was the Company in the Regiment of the production of the Notes,	colum
the from the same moone to Jen With at callfore there and that be has	
not been employed or paid in the military or naval service of the United States since the full day of	
, 1834.	
That at the time of his first culistment he was 2 / years of age, foot inches	
in height, with Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, and by occupation a	
Franklin State of Verginia	
That since leaving the service he has resided as follows: New warmenton alw	
in the country of Marchall	
That he isnow married. That the maiden name of his present wife was Sure E, whar,	ke
That he is see is need. That the maiden name of his present wife was ACCC C. AND C. That he was married to her on the The day of	0
Nov- , 1877, at WAMMENT Black of Aller	
That he had been previously married. That his former wife, whose maiden name was	
Manery Liney ohe, died a warrenton	
State of Alan , on the 29 day of July , 187/.	
That he has MOT heretofore applied for pension, the number of his claim being	
That he has applied for bounty-land, and received land-warrant No. Without the thirt of (If no warrant immed, no make)	flied
for acres, about, 18 .	
That he is a citizen of the United States, and makes this application for the purpose of obtaining a penaion	
under fly provision of the Act approved July 27, 1892; and he forthy appoints	
his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That his post-office address is. (Name of post-office)	
Diamond, County of Moundhall, Blate of Util	
Attest: of a fine of the stall	
1 Shomas, Andiscon.	
(Chainman's digmanary-dres mame in fail.) (Two witnesses who write sign here.)	

Morgan

RECORD BOOK 1 1821 - 1834 (Part 3)

In comparing Cotaco County Record Book 1 and Register 1 there appears to be some duplication in the beginning, however, we have chosen to run Record Book 1 anyway since most of the material in it has not been published. Record Book 1 is from 7 May 1821 and ends on 18 August 1834. Continued from the March, 1991 issue of *Valley Leaves*. Abstracted by Dorothy Scott Johnson.

Page 7 Sommerville, Monday, 1 September 1821

Ordered by the Court that Hezekiah Oden be allowed the sum of \$9.56¼ for keeping Elizabeth Pullum four weeks and four days at \$6. per week, and for his burial expenses.

Ordered by the Court that James Brogden be allowed the sum of \$7.50 for keeping Elizabeth Pullum seven[?] weeks, same to be paid out of any money in the County Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Sommerville, 8 May 1821.

We, agreeable to the order of the County Court at February term, have proceeded to examine the Clerk's office and find the papers and records in good order. It was decided to have the papers filed away and numbered and then indexed referring to the number of the papers and the pages of the Record Book.

Signed by J. W. Garth and Stephen Heard.

On petition of Hugh McCaleb and others, it is ordered by the Court that the road which John Gand was overseer of, running in a direction towards Blountsville, be discontinued, and the hands which worked the road be divided between Lauderdale and McClung, overseers, to be apportioned by Robert Tapscott, Matthew Cyrus and Peter Couch.

On petition of Joseph Turney and others, it is Ordered by the Court that the following men, towit: Richard Fields, James S. Turrentine, Joseph Lauderdale, Joseph Turney, Matthew Cyrus and Peter Couch be and they are hereby appointed a jury to make such alterations as they may think proper in the road commencing at the north end of Joshua Lindsay's[?] lane, thence the nearest direction to intersect the old road on the south of his plantation.

Ordered by the Court that Alfred Daudy[Dandy?] be allowed the sum of \$7.50 for five men guarding Charles M. McClellan for 36 hours at \$1 per day to be paid out of any monies in the County treasury not already appropriated.

Page 9 Ordered that Alfred Dandy be allowed \$27 for guarding the jail nine days when Michael Corbett was a prisoner.

Ordered that the report of the jury of the road from Sommerville to Ford's Mill thence to the county line, be received.

Cotaco Co. Record Book 1 (-continued-)

(Page 9) Ordered that Charles Lockhart be appointed overseer of the road from Sommerville to Ford's Mill as viewed and worked. Ordered also that Daniel Summers and Benjamin Jones apportion the hands.

Ordered that Joseph Martin be appointed overseer of the road from Ford's Mill to the County line as viewed and marked. Ordered also that Joseph Inman apportion the hands.

Ordered that John Collins be appointed overseer of the road from Ditto's Landing half way up the mountain. Ordered also that J. Durham, David Bush and William Davidson apportion the hands.

Ordered that James Cay[?] be appointed overseer of the road from the county line half way down the mountain toward Ditto's Landing. Ordered also that J. Durham, David Bush and William Davidson apportion the hands.

Page 10 Ordered that Robert Patton be appointed overseer of the road from Six Mile Creek to Dorn Patton's Horse Mill. Ordered also that Isaac Langston apportion the hands.

Ordered that Thomas Gibson and Christopher Rowland be appointed overseers of the road from Six Mile Creek to Wm. G. Dossey's. Ordered also that Joseph Stovall and John Black apportion the hands and divide the road between said overseers.

Ordered that Washington Gray, Sheriff of MORGAN County be allowed \$50. per annum from the August term, 1820, up to the first day of October 1821 for exofficio services.

Ordered that Thomas McElderry, Clerk of the County Court of Morgan County, be allowed the sum of \$50 for exofficio services for the year 1821.

Tuesday morning, October 2, 1821 Present:

Robert Tapscott, Esq., Judge

Alexander Boteler, Joseph Smith and Josiah Minter, Commissioners of Revenue and Roads.

Ordered that Robert Ballew be licensed to retail spirituous liquors in the County of Morgan for the term of one year from the 23rd day of July 1821.

Page 11 Ordered that James Gillespie be licensed to keep a Tavern in the County of Morgan for the term of one year from the 8th day of May 1821 and until the next County Court thereafter.

Ordered that William Johnson be licensed to keep a Tavern in the County of Morgan for the term of one year and until the next County Court thereafter [Note: No dates mentioned.]

-To be continued-

MORGAN COUNTY DEATH RECORDS

Book A - 1893-1895

(Part 7)

See next page. Continued from Vol. 25, Issue No. 1. For complete introduction please see that issue. Copied and contributed by Dene Walls and Sue Marine.

١		-
۰		

			a	DEATH 1	RECOR	DS			
Decedent	Date of Death	Place of Birth	Sex Marit	DEATH	Age	Place of Death	Cause of Death	Buried	
	1894								Va
Henry Wilson	Dec? 2	Al	М		2 mo	Beat 8	Diarrhea	Wilson Cem.	Valley Leaves
Eliza Bresh (Blk)	Dec. 20	Al	M?	farmer	24	Beat 8	Tuburculosis	Beat 8	Le
Dermith Key	Dec 29	SC	M		1	Beat 5	Pneumonia	Beat 5 W.H.Cook,MD	eave
Edna Stewart	Dec.29	Al	F S		23	Beat 5	Consumption	Gandy's Cove	Š
	1895								
Wesley Williams	Feb. 12	Al	M S		13	So. Decatur	Gunshot wound	Decatur, Calvin Brown, Uno	1.
Lottie Slaten	Feb 27	Al	F		3	near Decati	ırMembranous croup	Huntsville, B.F.Cross,MD	
Robert Horns	Feb 18	Al	M		30	Decatur	Unknown	Decatur, Calvin Brown, Uno	1.
Wess Wering (Blk)	Feb 17	Al	M S		28	Decatur	Consumption	Decatur, Calvin Brown, Uno	1.
Kattie Goods	Feb 8	Al	F -		3	Decatur	Pneumonia	Decatur, Dr. Sullivan, MD	
Alice Melan (Blk)	Feb 11	Al	F .N	1	46	Decatur	Heart disease	Decatur, Dr. Steers, MD	
Oscar A. Jackson	Feb 15	Al	M N	1 Clerk	33	Hartselle	Consumption of	Hartselle, A.R.Wilson, MD	
							Bowels		\ge
T. J. Simpson	Feb. 4	Al	M N	И Ј. Р.	67	Hartselle	Paralysis	Near Danville, J.S.Turney	org
William Draper	Mar 12	Al	M N	1 Farmer	64	Beat 8	Inflammation of	Morgan Co., S.H. Smith	Morgan County
							Stomach		Cou
Mrs. Davis	Mar 20	Al		Λ	80	Beat 9	,,	Morgan Co., C.F. Peck	ınty
Mrs. Mayball	Mar 18	Al	F V		70	Somerville	Consumption	Somerville Cem.	7
Mrs. M. McCutcheon	Mar 15	Al	F N	Λ	38	Beat 9	Infl. of Stomach	Oakgrove, C.F.Peck	
					70	0 '11	& Bowels		
Mrs. M. A. Dinks	Mar 8	Al		A	72	Somerville	Lagrippe	Gum Springs	
Mr. Wilhite	Mar 8	Al	M S		25	Beat 5	Consumption	Morgan Co.	
William Johnston	Mar 30	Al		A Farmer	65	Beat 8	Pneumonia	Morgan Co., Dr. Thomason	
Mayhall	Mar 19	Al		M Farmer	70	Beat 9	Assassia/Assamia	Morgan Co.	MD
Kittie Rountree(Blk)	Mar 1	Al		A	42	Beat 12	1	ic Sanhill Church, S.L. Rount	ree,MD
Marth Rowe	Mar 20	Ga		A	72	Beat 7	Infl. of bowels	Morgan Co., C. F. Peck	
Delela Wyatt	Mar 25	Mich		M	40	Decatur	Paralysis	Decatur, W.M.Murray, MD	Ju
Rosa Wood	Mar 22			3	22	Decatur	Burned	Dancy Cem., Dr. Sulivan	ıne
Queen E. Jordan (Blk	(1) Mar 29	Al	F S		16	East Decati	urSepticaemia/Pneu- monia	Somerville, Dr.W.E.Steers	June 1991

DEATH RECORDS

				St						
	Date of Death		Sex	Marital	Occupation	on Age	Place of Death	Cause of Death	Buried & reporting person	Val
	1895									ley I
Mrs. C. Sherlock	Mar 14	Al	F	W		62	West Decatur	Inflammation of bowels	Decatur. Dr. Buckley	Valley Leaves
Cathrine Moon	Mar 19	Al	F	W		74	Decatur	Ovarin tumer	Decatur. Dr. Gillespie	
	Mar 19	Al	M	M		36	Decatur	Fractured skull	Decatur. Dr.W.M.Murray	
	Mar 13	О	M	M	Merchant	t 66	W. Decatu	r Consumption/head disease	Decatur. Dr. Carryngton	
Romans Holy	Mar 27	Al	M			4 mo	. W. Decatu	ır Pneumonia	Decatur. Dr. Dinsmore	
*	Mar 29	Tn	M	S	Farmer	22	Beat 1	Malaria	Town Creek. Dr. Dinsmore	
- ,	Mar 5	Decatur	F	M		25	Decatur	Consumption	Leighton, Dr. Buckley	
	Mar 6	Al	M			2mo.6ds	New Deca	tur Pneumonia	Decatur, Dr. Sulevan	
	Mar 2	Decatur	M			1 yr.2mo	Decatur	Hives	Johnson Chapel, Dr. Sulevan	
	Mar 28	Morgan Co	F	M		45	Hartselle	Infl. of bowels	Hartselle, Dr. A.R.Wilson	M
Mattie Marton (Blk)	Mar 22	,,	F	S		25	Hartselle	Consumption	Hartselle, Dr. A.R.Wilson	Morgan County
H. Jackson Smith	Apr 22	Al	M	M	Farmer	36	Decatur	Convulsions	Decatur, Calvin Brown, Undertaker	m (
Miss Lindsley	Apr 6		F	S		45	Decatur	Pneumonia	Decatur, Dr. W.E.Sterrs	ou
Jane Morrow (Blk)	Apr 20	Al	F	M		30	Decatur	Puerperal fever	Decatur, Dr. S.E. Cross	nty
Tome Grady	Apr 15	Al	M	M	Farmer	26	Decatur	Pneumonia	Decatur, Dr. W.E. Sterrs	
Tom Breeding (Blk)	Apr 10	Al	M		Farmer	30	Decatur	Whooping cough	Decatur, Dr. Gillespie	
Carline Hanes (Blk)	Apr 15	Al	F	M		45	Decatur	Killed by train	Athens, Chas. Williams	
Emma Rose (Blk)	Apr 8	Al	F	S		26	Decatur	Membranous croup	Decatur, Calvin Brown, Undertaker	
Francis Garth (Blk)	Apr 2	Al	F	M		50	Decatur	Pneumonia	Decatur, Dr. Dinsmore	
Mary Roberts	Apr 8	Al	F			4	Decatur	Gun shot wound	Cullman, Calvin Brown, Undertaker	
Pennie Rogers (Blk)	Apr 11	Al	F	M		35	Beat 12 Decatur	Consumption & Puerpual fever	Crowtown, Decatur, J. E. Price	
May T. Simpson	Apr 7	Al	F	M		. 24	Decatur	Membranous croup	Decatur, Dr. M.W.Murray	
Prenely Williams (Blk)	-	Ga	F	W		80	Beat 5	Suicide-morphine poisoning.	Beat 5, Dr. J.B.Hunter	June
Thomas Overstreet	June 2	9	M	M	Farmer	83	Beat 6	Lagrippe	Larned Cove, Dr. C.E.Peck	1991
Parthenie Wilson (Blk)	June 2	5 Al	F	M		45	Beat 6	Consumption	Morgan Co., Dr. M.W. Stringer	91

				Status	D	EATH REC	CORDS			
	Date of	Place	of	Marital			Place of	Cause of	Buried & reporting	
Decedent	Death	Birth	Sex	Maı	Occupati	on Age	Death	Death	Death	Va
	1895									Valley Leaves
Mary Kelley	June 9	Al	F	M		45	Beat 7	Inflam. of Brain	Morgan Co., Dr. C. F. Peck	eav
Lucy Moss	June 28	Al	F			2	Beat 8	Inflam. of stomach	Morgan Co., Dr. John Smith	es
Jane Dean (Blk)	June 12	Al	F	M		41	Beat 10	Phthes. Pulmanation	n Beat 10, Dr. S.W.Rountree	
Mary Sharp	June 28	Al	F			4	Beat 11	Inflam. of stomach	Morgan Co., Dr. A.V.Pounder	
Sally Davis (Blk)	June 9	Al	F			42	Hartselle		ax Hartselle, Dr. A.R.Wilson	
Matilda Edwards (Blk)		Al	F			18	Hartselle	Acute peritonitis wi	ith Hartselle, Dr. A.R. Wilson	
Tome Jones (Blk)	June 3	Al	M			21				
Hugh Ballew	June 3	Al	M		Merchant	t 46				
Me. Wiggens (Blk)	Apr 16	Al	M			3 yr 3 mc	Beat 4	Cancer	Campground Cem., Dr. A. P. Martin	
Cleveland Tudie? (Blk)	•	Al	M	M	Farmer	32	Beat 8	Cancer	Beat 8, Dr. Hogeboon	
Alla Nun (Blk)	Apr 6	Al	F	S		19	Beat 10	Phthisis Pulmonalis	Beat 10. Dr. S.L.Rountree	M
Tell Blackwell (Blk)	Apr 1	Ms	M	M	Farmer	61	Hartselle	"	Hartselle, Drs. Rountree & Turney	gre
Julia Harris (Blk)	Apr 7	Al	F			18 mo.	Beat 10	Infl. of L & B	Beat 10, Drs. Rountree & Turney	an (
William Trotter (Blk)	Apr 10	Al	M	M	Farmer	16	Beat 12	Purpural fever	Beat 12, Dr. J. E. Price	Morgan County
Lucille McDanel	Apr 16	Al	F			8 mo.	Beat 12	Congestive chill	Beat 12, Dr. S.L.Rountree	nty
Allice Haley (Blk)	Apr 29	Al	F	S		21	Beat 16	Premature	Dr. J.M. Kitchen	
Osker Pickens	Apr 21	Al	M	S		18		****		
Willis Tisdale (Blk)	Apr 17	Al	M	M		40				
Ten Russell (Blk)	Apr 27	Al	M	S		19				
Lewis Walton (Blk)	Apr 13	unkn.	M	M		66				
D. M. Crow	Apr 21	Al	M		Farmer	74				
Allie Nun (Blk)	Apr 7	Al	F	S		19	Decatur	Consumption	Decatur, Calvin Brown, Undertaker	
Florence Brown	Apr 10	Al	F			5 yr 5mo	Decatur	Consumption	Madison, Calvin Brown, Undertaker	
Myrtie Bell	Apr 12	Al	F			3 mo	Decatur	Roseoela	Decatur, Dr. W.M. Murray	
A. D. Garland	Apr 15	Ga	M	M		40	Decatur	Heart disease	Decatur, Dr. W. M. Murray	Ju
M. Pelham Sparkman	Apr 27	Al	M	S	P. M.	22				ıne
Jennie Knight	May 31		F	M		24	Beat 3	Puerpal fever	Beat 3, Dr. A. P. Martain	June 1991
Fannie Shoemaker	May 2	Al	F			18 mo	Beat 4	Scarlet fever	Beat 4, J. M. Wilhite	91

				Status		DEATH RI	ECORDS			
	Date of	Place of	•	rital	Occupation		Place of	Cause of	Buried & person reporting	
Decedent	Death	Birth	Sex	Ma	Occupation	on Age	Death	Death	Death	Val
	1895									Valley Leaves
Mary Livington	May 1	Al	F	M		22	Beat 6	Bronchitis	Beat 6, Dr. W. M. Stringer	veav
Bill Moon	May 18	Al	M	M	Farmer	30	Beat 7	Inflam. of stomach	Beat 7, Dr. Whorton	es
John Overstreet	May 25	Al	M	M	Farmer	63	Beat 8	Heart failure	Beat 8, J. H. Coshie, Undertaker	
Richard Price (Blk)	May 20	Al	M	W	Farmer	56	Beat 12	Rheumatism	Beat 12, J. E. Price	
Jane Breeding (Blk)	May 15	Al	F	M		43	Beat 14	Phthis Puemanalis	Beat 14, Dr. Whorton	
Lucile Tate (Blk)	May 22	Al	F			5	Decatur	Brain concussion	Decatur, Calvin Brown, Undertaker	
Fannie Collins	May 19	I11	F			66	Decatur	Heart disease	Maxtene, Ill., Calvin Brown, Under.	
William Dechamp	May 16	Ky	M			48	Decatur	Suicide	Henderson, Ky., Calvin Brown, Und	lr.
Maggie Howard (Blk)) May 16	Al	F			38	Decatur	Consumption	Harris Station, Dr. Caragington	
Margaret Wise (Blk)	May 21	Al	F			49	Decatur	Puretonitis	Fennel Cem., Dr. Gillespie	
Annie Goodloe (Blk)	May 31	Al	F			20	Decatur	Consumption	Decatur, Dr. Sulevan	
Manerva Winston (Bl	k)May 12	Al	F			84	Decatur	Old age	Decatur, Dr. Dinsmore	Morgan County
Ida Wilcox	May 14	Al	F			8 mo	Decatur	Bronchitis	Decatur, Dr. M. W. Murray	rga
Sim McDanel	July 20	Al	M	M	Farmer	38 y 4m	Beat 3	Congestion	E. D. Stephenson	n C
Mrs. J. A. Sigers	July		F	M		30	Beat 3	Consumption	Morgan Co., Dr. W.B.Thomason	no
Sidney Cook	July 14	Al	M	S		21y 8m	Beat 5	Gunshot wound	Gandy Cove Cem., Dr. W.H. Cook	ıty
Mary Higdon	July 14	Al	F	S		5mo 7d	Beat 5	Inflam. of brain	Beechgrove, Dr. W.H.Cook	
Nannie McCombs(Bl	k) July 2	Al	F	S	17	7y 2m 7d	Beat 8	Hepetic dropsy	Beat 8, S. C. Smith	
Charles McCombs	July 26	Al	M			4m 7d	Beat 8	Heart disease	Beat 8	
Mrs. John Simpson		Al	F	M		63	Beat 9	Cerebral hemorrage	e Beat 9, Dr. L.M.Winston	
Hester Theragood (B	3lk)July 9	Al	F	M		60	Beat 10	Paralisis	Beat 10, Dr. W. A. Barclift	
Mary Waddle	July 15	Al				4	Beat 12	Inflm. of brain	Beat 12, J. E. Price	
R. T. Burlison	July 19	Al			- Merchan	it 35	Beat 13	Deliruim tremens	Family cem., Dr. Murphy	
Joshaway Wise	July 7	Al			- Laborer	57	Beat 13	Disentary	Lipscomb Capel, Dr. Murphy	
Mr. J. Siberd		Al				33	Beat 17	Heart disease	Morgan Co.	
J. Wise (Blk)	July 7	Unkn.	M			61		Diarrhea	Dr. Nath Murphy	Ju
David Oakley	July 8	Decatur	M	W		75	Decatur	Heart disease	Decatur, Dr. W.C. Buckly	June 199
Frank Reeves	July 6	,,	M	·		9	Decatur	Skull fracture	Decatur	199
Ben Henry (Blk)	July 16	,,	F			19	Decatur	Consumption	Decatur, Calvin Brown, Undertaker)1

Queries

Queries are free to members. A maximum of 175 words per year per member is allowed. A maximum of 175 words per non-member may be published for a \$2.00 fee as space allows. All queries are edited and published at the discretion of the editor and we reserve the right to refuse to publish any query submitted. At least one full name, date, and location should be included in each query. No "surname only" queries will be accepted.

57 WALKER, MILLER, BOLTON

Would anyone have any information on William Calvin WALKER b. 10 May 1810 in TN or KY? William Calvin was living in Jackson Co., AL for several years in the 1830's. He m. Nancy BOLTON d. of Evan BOLTON and Hannah MILLER BOLTON on 22 May 1834 in Jackson Co., AL. The BOLTON'S had moved to Jackson Co. from Washington Co., VA in 1818. Nancy was b. in Jackson Co., AL on 15 Dec 1819. William Calvin and Nancy moved to Texas with their two c., Mary and James Gary. They settled near the present town of Millican which is now in Brazos Co, TX in March 1838. Where was William Calvin born? Who were his parents? Brothers and sisters?

Irene Walker Burton, 10414 Banada St., Houston, TX 77034

58 LIGHT, WILLIAMS

Want ancestors of Daniel LIGHT, b. 1800-10. He m. Margaret WILLIAMS ca. 1829, probably in Montgomery Co, NC. They were on Montgomery Co., NC census in 1840 and Margaret and children were on Marshall Co., AL census in 1850 and 1860. When and where did Daniel and Margaret die, and where are they buried? Was Daniel's father Christopher LIGHT, shown on 1820 Cabbarus Co., NC census, b. before 1775, and on 1830 Montgomery Co., NC census, b. between 1760-70? Would like to hear from descendants of this family or anyone with info on them.

EDWARDS

Need parentage of Ganer J. EDWARDS, b. ca 1818 in Madison Co., AL (per 1850 Morgan Co., AL census). He was married in Morgan Co., AL in 1841 to Mary E. THOMPSON, b. ca 1818 in Virginia (per census). Ganer lived in Morgan Co., in 1850, 1860 and 1870. He had at least one sister, Dinah/Annie EDWARDS, b. 1821, d. 1905, who was married in Lawrence Co., AL in 1846 to William BRACKENS. Was Ganer and Dinah's father Jesse EDWARDS, who was on 1830 and 1840 Morgan Co., Al census with children their ages? Any info appreciated.

MANSEL/LL

Want ancestors of Daniel M. MANSEL/LL, B. 1833, AL/NC. He d. IN Lauderdale Co., AL in 1878. He m. Margaret A.M. Brooks in Montgomery Co., AL in 1854. Believe his father to be John MANSEL, b. 1800-10, who was on 1840 Pike Co., AL census. Need proof. John's widow, Elizabeth, was on Pike Co., AL census, 1860. Elizabeth (Lizzie) COTTON was a widow in Lauderdale Co., AL, 1880, living near Daniel's widow. Believe John to be the son of Elisha MANSEL, a Baptist minister who came to Pike Co., Al in the early 1830s from Columbus Co., NC. Need proof of parentage. Any help appreciated.

Mrs. J. D. Richardson, 809 Juliet Ave, Memphis, TN 38127

Queries Editor: Grace Geraci Nola

59 BRODNAX

I wish to correspond with all descendants of BRODNAX. Frederick St. George Brodnax, Cadwalader Brodnax, William F., R.E. and John P. Brodnax were in Lawrence and Madison Counties, Al. very early. Most of the other Brodnaxes in early AL were descendants of John Brodnax and Martha Rivers. John buried his wife Martha in Putnam Co., GA ca. 1818, he himself d. in Autauga Co., AL before 1830. Most of his children were in AL.

- 1. Thomas Hall Brodnax was in Autauga Co. 1830 and 1840, d. 1846 in Madison Co., MS.
- 2. Martha Brodnax (m. James Shackelford) d. 1825 Green Co., AL.
- 3. Rebecca Power Brodnax (m. Edmund Shackelford) d. after 1850 probably in Autauga Co., where Edmund is buried.
- 4. (Major) John Hunts Brodnax was very prominent as an agent for the Creek Indians, lived in Chambers, Macon and Lowndes Counties. His son Crowell Brodnax was prominent in state politics.
- 5. (Col.) Robert Brodnax was very prominent in state politics, lived in Autauga, Clarke, Mobile Counties, d. 1877 in Marengo Co.
- 6. Henry Power Brodnax was in Bibb Co., 1830,1840, in Clarke Co. 1850 but died in Ouachita Co., AR 1886.

Though many of the descendants continued to migrate west, there are still many in AL, especially of the daughters who married and stayed in AL. Am planning to publish the Brodnax family in 1991. Wish to correspond with descendants.

Mildred Ezell, 4416 Briers Place, Stone Mountain, GA 30083

60 DOBBS, HAYES, DABS

Am researching David and Fanny DOBBS, Sr. (DABS), who resided in Paint Rock Valley, Jackson Co., AL in 1840. Census comparison indicates this is the same David DOBBS in the 1830 Bedford Co., TN census. I believe David to be the father or close relative of my great, great grandfather, Jeremiah F. DOBBS who moved to Fannin County, Texas then to Washington Co. Arkansas. I will be glad to share information. Does anyone have information of a Decatur County in AL in 1823? I have a map showing this county was a part of what is now Madison, Marshall and Jackson counties. Unable to locate any records. Can anyone help?

Virginia Hayes, P.O. Box 624, Minco, Oklahoma 73059

61 JONES, HAY, SAVAGE

Seek parents and siblings of Dora JONES, b. 15 Dec 1888, Princeton, Jackson County, AL. Her father died when she was 3 years old. She lived in Huntsville, AL until she married Daniel Arthur Hay. Known sister is Ada Bell JONES who married Robert L. SAVAGE. In 1935 we visited Dora JONES brother who was dying and also a cousin A. L. JONES who owned a sawmill in Huntsville, AL.

Murl L. Hay, 502 North Ashland Ave, Green Bay, WI 54303

INDEX

DorbyPlorsy, 150 Murthle/Myrthle, 150 Robert C., 150 Acklen, William, 39 Acklen, William, 39 Andress, 121 Adams, Allen T., 49 Anderson & Co., Allison, 170 Anderson & Co	Abernathy Claude 150	Alsten Wydone 140	D-II(1)
Murchle/Myrthle, 150 Semily V. Sims, 130 Shor A., 130 Acklen, William, 39 Amos, Jack, vi, x Anderson & Co., Allison, 170 Adams, Allen T., 49 Anderson, (Mr.), 31 Banitor, Rev. Dr., 138 Banks, James M., 124, 179 William, 66 Banspach, Martha, 50 Barsher, Elizabeth Tidwell, 97 Carrie Elizabeth, 49 Colia, R., 49 Jordon, 49 Jordon, 49 Jordon, 49 Anna, 191, 192 Barsler, Flirabeth, 190 Lemora, 49 Lemora, 49 Archey, James, 53 Ardis, Calvin, 53 Marrh A., 49 Archey, James, 53 Ardis, Calvin, 53 Mary Gutton), 49 Archey, James, 53 Ardis, Calvin, 53 Ardis, Calvin, 53 Ardis, Calvin, 53 Armor, John, 78 Armer, John, 78 Armor, John, 78 Arthur W., 70 Armstrong, Charlie, 46 Catharine C., 28 Catherine, 69 George Kirk, 70 James, 10, 111 LaBell/LaBelle Pauline, 70 Lewis R., 68 Lunsford P. Y., 70 Auston, 190 Alexander, 177, 178 John, 11 LaBell/LaBelle Pauline, 70 Arstrong, Charlie, 46 Axford, Faye, 129 Alexander, 177, 178 Barker, John, 90 Bayliss, Thomas, 19, 180 Axis,	Abernathy, Claude, 150	Alsun, also see Alson	Ballew (-continued-)
Robert C., 150 Acklein, William, 39 Acklein, Sue, 121 Adams, Allen T., 49 Betsy, 49 Carra, 49 Carrie Elizabeth, 149 Carrie, 98 Barrle, 1,04 Charles, 119 Carrie, 19 Carrie, 19 Carrie, 107 Carrie, 19 Carrie,			
Acklin, Sue, 121 Adams, Allen T., 49 Anna, 149 Estsy, 49 Carrie Elizabeth, 49 Carlie Elizabeth, 49 Amary, 31 Mary Jane, 73 S. S., 110 Thomas, 191, 192 Andrews, Patrick, 119 Archey, James, 53 Ardis, Calvin, 53 Mary Gutton), 49 Arbier, 53 Ardis, Calvin, 53 Mary Gutton), 49 Armer, John, 78 Armor, John, 78 Arbier, 10, 10, 40 Armer, John, 78 Armor, John, 78 Armor, John, 78 Armor, John, 78 Armor, John, 78 Arbier, 10, 199 Ashbridge, Christina Mitchell, 55 George W., 55, 56, 57 Ashby, J., 42 James, 10, 111 Labell/Labelle Pauline, 70 Lewis R., 68 Lunsford P. Y., 70 Pauline, 10 Alexander, 177, 178 Susan, 111 Aldes, H. O., 159 Alexander, J. G., 6 Parker, 179 William, 26 Artoury, C., 46 Parker, 179 William, 56 Autory, C., 46 Parker, 179 William, 130 Anney H., 112 Age, John L., 76 Babb, Janice, 145 Badger, William, 133-4, 185-6 Bade, Age, J. P., 119 Mary Mary Sand Bellew and Belue David, 74 Electavenia, 49 Barler, Elizabeth Tidwell, 97 John, 14 Charlie, W. A., 198 Barrel, Jacob, 180 Barrel, Jacob, 180 Barrel, J. C., 19 Barrel, Timey, Patricia, 98 Barrel, Jacob, 179 Barret, Lizabeth Tidwell, 97 Janes, 107 Barret, Lizabeth, A., 19 Barrel, J. C., 10 Barrel, W. A., 199 Barrel, J. C., 10 Barrell, W. A., 199 Barrel, Jacob, 179 Barrett, L., 164 Charles Jr., 199 Jacob, 179 Barret, Lizabeth Tidwell, 97 Barrel, Jacob, 180 Barrel, Jacob, 179 Barrett, L., 164 Charles Jr., 190 John, 107 Thomson, 109 Barrol, Jacob, 179 Barrett, L., 164 Charles Jr., 190 Barrel, 20c, 180 Barrel, 20ch, 190 Barrel, 20ch, 190 Barrel, 20ch, 190			
Acklin, Sue, 121 Adams, Allen T., 49 Anderson & Co., Allison, 170 Barcher, Elizabeth Tidwell, 97 Barcher, Elizabeth, 190 Barcher, Elizabeth Tidwell, 97 Barcher, Elizabeth, 190 Barcher, Elizabeth Tidwell, 97 Barcher, Elizabeth, 190 Barche			
Adams, Allen T., 49 Betsy, 49 Carra, 49 Carrie Elizabeth, 49 Carlie Elizabeth, 49 Carlie Elizabeth, 49 Carlie Elizabeth, 49 Colia R., 49 Jordon, 49 Jordon, 49 Lemora, 49 Lemora, 49 Littleberry, 89, 90 Lorenzo A., 49 Mary Janes, 53 Mary Mary Gutton), 49 Mary Janes, 53 Mary Janes, 97 Lorenzo A., 49 Mary Janes, 53 Mary Mary Janes, 53 Mary Gutton), 49 Mary Janes, 53 Mary Gutton), 49 Mike, 98 Adkins, General), 26 Arthur W., 70 Armor, John, 78 Armistead, Ellen O., 18 Armistong, Charlie, 46 Charles Jr., 109 John, 107 Thompson, 109 Barrolt, 74 Barrot, J., 109 Barrelt, W. A., 198 Barrelt, W. A., 198 Barrelt, J., 104 Charles, Jr., 109 John, 107 Thompson, 109 Barrow, Carol, iv Bartholomew, Robin, 150 Barrot, J., 106 Barder, J., 104 Bardlay, W. A., 198 Bartela, John D., 40 Bardlay, W. A., 198 Bartelay, John D., 40 Bartlay, John D., 40 Bartl			
Betsy, 49 Carra, 49 Carra, 49 Carrie Elizabeth, 49 Lorenzo R., 49 John R., 49 Lorenzo A., 49 Littleberry, 89, 90 Lorenzo A., 49 Mary Alice, 49 Mary Alice, 49 Mike, 98 Adkins, General), 26 Arbur W., 70 C. A., 70 C. W., 10, 69, 70, 111 Catharine C., 28 Catherine, 69 George Kirk, 70 James, 10, 111 Label/Labelle Pauline, 70 Lewis R., 68 Lunsford P. Y., 70 Pauline, 10 Susan, 111 Aldes, H. O., 159 Alexander, J. G., 6 Parker, 179 William R., 73 Allen, C., 38 Cornelius, 140 G. W., 38 George W., 141 Louise Massic, 25 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Wm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 John, 185 John Q., 68 Margaret Sussan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Hugh, 197 Aldos see Chaup William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Hugh, 197 and Beluel Annary Mary, 31 Barcle, 180 Barner, Jacob, 180 Barclift, W. A., 198 Barclift, W. A., 198 Barclift, W. A., 198 Barcler, Jacob, 49 William James, 97 Barber-Finney, Patricia, 98 Barcler, Jacob, 49 Barclift, W. A., 198 Barcler, Jacob, 49 Barclift, W. A., 198 Barcler, Jacob, 179 Barcler, Jacob, 179 Barrett, _164 Charles, Jr., 192 Jacob, 179 Barrett, _164 Charles, Jr., 109 John, 107 Thompson, 190 Barclift, W. A., 198 Barcler, Jacob, 179 Barrett, _164 Charles, John, 10, 40 Barclift, W. A., 198 Barcler, Jacob, 179 Barcler, John, 10 Barclift, W. A., 198 Barcler, John, 40 Barclift, W. A., 198 Barcler, John, 40 Barclift, W. A., 198 Barcler, John, 19 Barcler, Jacob, 179 Barcler, Jacob, 179 Barcler, Jacob, 179 Barcler, John, 18 Barcle, John, 18 Barcle, Jacob, 179 Barcler, Jacob, 179 Barcler, Jacob, 179 Barcler, John, 18 Barcle, John, 18 Barcler, Jacob, 179			
Carria, 49 Carria Elizabeth, 49 Carria Elizabeth, 49 Chenry, 14, 17 Celia R., 49 Jordon, 49 Jordon, 49 Joseph, 49 Lemora, 49 Lemora, 49 Littleberry, 89, 90 Lorenzo A., 49 Mary Klutton), 49 Mary Mary (Sutton), 49 Mary Alice, 49 Mary Alice, 49 Mary Alice, 49 Mary Gueren, 26 Arthur W., 70 C. A., 70 C. W., 10, 69, 70, 111 Catharine C., 28 Catherine, 69 George Kirk, 70 James, 10, 111 LaBell/LaBelle Pauline, 70 Lewis R., 68 Lunsford P. Y., 70 Pauline, 10 Susan, 111 Aldes, H. O., 159 Alexander, J. G., 6 Parker, 179 Allen, C., 38 C. A., 112 Car., 38 Cornelius, 140 G. W., 38 George W., 141 Louise Massic, 25 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Wm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 John, 185 John, 16, 24 Almon, D. C., 24 Almon			
Carrie Elizabeth, 49 Celia R., 49 John R., 49 John R., 49 John R., 49 Jordon, 49 Littleberry, 89, 90 Littleberry, 89, 90 Adrow, Partick, 119 Lorenzo A., 49 Martha A., 49 Martha A., 49 Mary Alice, 49 Mike, 98 Adkins, (General), 26 Arthur W., 70 C. A., 70 C. W., 10, 69, 70, 111 Catharine C., 28 Catherine, 69 George Kirk, 70 James, 10, 111 LaBell/LaBelle Pauline, 70 Lewis R., 68 Lunsford P. Y., 70 Pauline, 10 Susan, 111 Aldes, H. O., 159 Parker, 179 William R., 73 Allen, C., 38 Cornelius, 140 C. W., 38 Cornelius, 140 C			
Celia R., 49 Joseph, 134 Barber-Finney, Patricia, 98 Jordon, 49 Mary, 31 Barclit, W. A., 198 Jordon, 49 Thomas, 191, 192 Lemora, 49 Archey, James, 53 Barrett, Jordon, 49 Lemora, 49 Archey, James, 53 Barrett, Jordon, 49 Mary Mary Mice, 49 Archey, James, 53 Barrett, Jordon, 179 Mary Mice, 49 Ardis, Calvin, 53 Major F., 54 Arthur W., 70 Armisead, Ellen O., 18 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 C. W., 10, 69, 70, 111 Catharine C., 28 Catherine, 69 George Kirk, 70 James, 10, 111 LaBell/LaBelle Pauline, 70 Lewis R., 68 Lunsford P. Y., 70 Pauline, 10 Susan, 111 Aldes, H. O., 159 Alexander, 177, 178 John, 15 Alexander, 179 Axford, Faye, 129 Ayers, Thomas, 23 Beal, Rachael O., 190 Parker, 179 Ayers, Thomas, 23 Beal, Rachael O., 190 Parker, 179 Ayers, Thomas, 23 Beal, Rachael O., 190 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrow, Carol, iv Barrholomew, Robin, 150 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrow, Carol,			
John R., 49 Mary, 31 Barclay, John D., 40		•	
Jordon, 49		-	
Joseph, 49		•	
Lemora, 49 Littleberry, 89, 90 Andrews, Patrick, 119 Lorenzo A., 49 Martha A., 49 Martha A., 49 Mary Alice, 49 Mike, 98 Ardis, Gaerial), 26 Arthur W., 70 C. A., 70 C. A., 70 C. Catherine, 69 George Kirk, 70 James, 10, 111 LaBell/LaBelle Pauline, 70 Lewis R., 68 Lunsford P. Y., 70 Pauline, 10 Susan, 111 Aldes, H. O., 159 Alexander, 1, G., 6 Parker, 179 William R., 73 Allen, C., 38 Cornelius, 140 G. W., 38 George W., 141 Louise Massie, 25 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Wm., 25 Allison, Chartity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 John, 185 John, 197 Archey, James, 53 Armer, John, 78 Armer, John, 18 Armer, John, 18 Barres, A. Chale Barret, John, 109 Barrot, John, 18 Barres, A. Chale Barret, John, 109 Barrot, John, 18 Barres, A. Thompon, 190 Barrot, John, 18 Barres, John, 10 Barrot, John, 18 Charles, 107-8, 109, 105 Barrot, John, 10 Barrot, John, 18 Charles, 107-8, 109, 1			
Littleberry, 89, 90 Lorenzo A., 49 Marth A., 49 Marth A., 49 Mary Alice, 49 Mary Alice, 49 Mike, 98 Adkins, (General), 26 Arthur W., 70 C. A., 70 C. A., 70 C. W., 10, 69, 70, 111 Catharine C., 28 Catherine, 69 George Kirk, 70 James, 10, 111 Labell/LaBelle Pauline, 70 Pauline, 10 Susan, 111 Aldes, H. O., 159 Alexander, 177, 178 Susan, 111 Aldes, H. O., 159 Alexander, 177, 178 Alexander, 179 William R., 73 Alen, C., 38 C. A., 112 Car., 38 Concelius, 140 G. W., 38 George W., 141 Louise Massie, 25 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Wm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Suman, 68 John, 185 John Q., 68 Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Archey, James, 53 Robert, 53 Racheyt, James, 53 Robert, 53 Racheyt, 53 Archey, James, 53 Robert, 53 Racheyt, 39 Archey, James, 53 Robert, 53 Robert, 53 Raches, 53 Robert, 53 Raches, 53 Robert, 53 Raches, 53 Rabert, 100 Rarpet, 109 John, 107 Thompson, 109 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrotl, 109 John, 107 Thompson, 109 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrotle, Spr. 109 John, 107 Thompson, 109 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrotle, Spr. 109 John, 107 Thompson, 109 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrotle, Spr. 109 John, 107 Thompson, 109 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrotl, ob, 109 John, 107 Thompson, 109 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrotl, ob, 109 John, 107 Thompson, 109 Barrow, Carol, iv Barrotl, ob, 109 Millie, 66 Bast, Sarah A. Thompson, 190 Bastrelognew, Robin, 150 Bartolomew, Robin, 150 Bartholomew, Robin, 150 Bartolomew, Carol, iv Bartholomew, Robin, 150 Bartolomew, Carol, iv Bartolomew, 25, 5, 56, 57 Bartolome, C., 26 Bartolome			
Lorenzo A., 49 Archey, James, 53 Barrett,, 164 Charles, 107-8, 109, 162-3 Charles, 107-8, 109, 109, 109, 107-8, 109, 109, 109, 109, 109, 109, 109, 109			
Martha A., 49 Mary (Sutton), 49 Mary Alice, 49 Mike, 98 Adkins, (General), 26 Arthur W., 70 C. W., 10, 69, 70, 111 Catharine C., 28 Catherine, 69 George Kirk, 70 James, 10, 111 LaBell/LaBelle Pauline, 70 Lewis R., 68 Lunsford P. Y., 70 Pauline, 10 Susan, 111 Aldes, H. O., 159 Alexander, 179 William R., 73 Allen, C., 38 C. A., 112 Car, 38 Cornelius, 140 G. W., 38 George W., 141 Gary Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Wm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Suman, 68 John, 185 John, 185 John, 26 Almon, D. C., 24 Alson, and Bellev Ardis, Calvin, 53 Mary Mary Mike, 98 Armist ad, Ellen O., 18 Armistead, Ellen O., 18 Barrow, Carol, iv Bartholomew, Robin, 150 Barton, D. C., 8 Barrow, Carol, iv Bartholomew, Robin, 150 Barton, D. A., 66 Millie, 66 Bas, Sarah A. Thompson, 190 Bass, Peggy, 50 Sallie, 183 Battle, J. W., 52 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Basx, Peggy, 50 Sallie, 183 Battle, J. W., 52 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Baxter, John, 90 Bass, Peggy, 50 Sallie, 183 Battle, J. W., 52 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Baxter, John, 90 Bass, Peggy, 50 Sallie, 183 Battle, J. W., 52 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Baxter, John, 90 Bass, Peggy, 50 Sallie, 183 Battle, J. W., 52 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Baxter, John, 90 Baxton, L., 76 Bass, Peggy, 50 Sallie, 183 Battle, J. W., 52 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Baxter, John, 90 Bass, Peggy, 50 Sallie, 183 Battle, J. W., 52 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Baxter, John, 90 Bass, Peggy, 50 Sallie, 18 Battle, J. W., 52 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Baxter, John, 90 Bass, Peggy, 50 Sallie, 18 Battle, J. W., 52 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Baxter, John, 90 Bass, Peggy, 50 Sallie, 18 Battle, J. W., 52 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Baxter, John, 90 Bass, Peggy, 50 Sallie, 18 Battle, J. W., 52 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Baxter, John, 90 Bass, Peggy, 50 Sallie, 18 Battle, J. W., 52 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Baxter, John, 90 Bass, Peggy, 50			
Mary (Sutton), 49 Mary Alice, 49 Mary Alice, 49 Mike, 98 Adkins, (General), 26 Arthur W., 70 C. A., 70 C. W., 10, 69, 70, 111 Catharine C., 28 Catherine, 69 George Kirk, 70 James, 10, 111 LaBell/LaBelle Pauline, 70 Lewis R., 68 Lunsford P. V., 70 Pauline, 10 Susan, 11 Aldes, H. O., 159 Alexander, J. G., 6 Parker, 179 William R., 73 Allen, C., 38 C. A., 112 Car., 38 Cornelius, 140 G. W., 38 George W., 141 Caw, 38 George W., 141 Couise Massie, 25 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Wm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 John, 185 Bellew, David, 143 Sarah H., 148 Ballew, David, 143 James (Dr. & Mrs.), vi Juanita, vi, x John, 134 Myrtie, 197 W. H. H., 54 Bellew, Lucinda C., 74 Ballew, David, 143 [Also see Belew, Melbenle, 143 Ballew, David, 143 Ballew, David, 143 Ballew, Lucinda C., 74 Ballew, Lucinda C., 74 Bellew, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Ballew, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Ballew, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Ballew, C., vi, x Ballew, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Ballew, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Ballew, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Ballew, Lucinda C., 74		· ·	
Mary Alice, 49 Major F., 54 John, 107 Mike, 98 Armer, John, 78 Thompson, 109 Adkins, (General), 26 Armistead, Ellen O., 18 Barrow, Carol, iv Arthur W., 70 Armistrong, Charlie, 46 Bartholomew, Robin, 150 C. W., 10, 69, 70, 111 Armistrong, Charlie, 46 Millie, 66 Catherine, 69 George W., 55, 56, 57 Bartholomew, Robin, 150 George Kirk, 70 Ashbridge, Christina Mitchell, 55 Bass, Sarah, A. Thompson, 190 George Kirk, 70 Ashbry, 42 Baster, John, 90 James, 10, 111 John, 41 John, 21 Labell/LaBelle Pauline, 70 Ashford, Thomas, 19, 180 Bastel, J. W., 52 Lunsford P. Y., 70 A. C., 169 Bastel, J. W., 52 Pauline, 10 Alexander, 177, 178 Baster, John, 90 Baylis, Thomas Jr., 23 Alexander, J. G., 6 Autory, C., 46 Beams, Joseph, 22 Beams, Joseph, 22 Allexander, J. 73 Ayers, Thomas, 23 Beard, Alrthurl C., 37, 139 Hattie, 7 Allen, C., 38 Bader, William, 133-4, 185-6 Beard, N., 26 Beard, N., 26 Beard, N., 26			
Mike, 98 Adkins, (General), 26 Arthur W., 70 C. A., 70 C. A., 70 C. W., 10, 69, 70, 111 Catharine C., 28 Catherine, 69 George Kirk, 70 James, 10, 111 LaBell/LaBelle Pauline, 70 Lewis R., 68 Lunsford P. Y., 70 Pauline, 10 Susan, 111 Aldes, H. O., 159 Alexander, J. G., 6 Parker, 179 William R., 73 Allen, C., 38 C. A., 112 Car., 38 Cornelius, 140 G. W., 38 George W., 141 Louise Massie, 25 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Wm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 John, 185 John Q., 68 Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Armstroal, 78 Armstrong, Charlie, 46 Armstrong, Charlie, 46 Arter, Claiborn, 23 Ashbridge, Christina Mitchell, 55 George W., 5, 56, 57 Sallie, 18 Battle, J. W., 52 Sallie, 183 Battle, J. W., 52 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Baxter, John, 90 Basyliss, Thomas Jr, 23 Bayliss, Thomas Jr, 23 Bayliss, Thomas Jr, 23 Bayliss, Thomas Jr, 23 Bayliss, Thomas Called Bayliss, Thomas Jr, 23 Bayliss, Thomas Jr, 24 Baeal, Rachael O., 190 Basyliss, Thomas Jr, 24 Baeal, Rachael O., 190 Basyliss, Thoma			
Adkins, (General), 26		•	
Arthur W., 70 C. A., 70 C. W., 10, 69, 70, 111 Catharine C., 28 Catherine, 69 George Kirk, 70 James, 10, 111 LaBell/LaBelle Pauline, 70 Lewis R., 68 Lunsford P. Y., 70 Pauline, 10 Susan, 111 Aldes, H. O., 159 Alexander, J. G., 6 Parker, 179 William R., 73 Allen, C., 38 C. A., 112 Car., 38 Cornelius, 140 G. W., 38 George W., 141 Louise Massie, 25 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Wm., 25 Alison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 John, 185 Pegy, iv Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Armstrong, Charlie, 46 Arter, (Ialiborn, 23 Ashrid, et al. Armstrong, Charlie, 46 Arter, (Laliborn, 23 Ashrid, et al. Armstrong, Charlie, 46 Arter, (Laliborn, 23 Ashrbridge, Christina Mitchell, 55 George W., 55, 56, 57 Bass, Peggy, 50 Saslie, 183 Battle, J. W., 52 Jaco William, 52 Bass, Peggy, 50 Saslie, 183 Battle, J. W., 52 Jaco William, 52 Bastle, J. W., 52 Jaco William, 52 Bastle, J. W., 52 Jaco William, 52 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Baugham, Jac	,		
C. A., 70 C. W., 10, 69, 70, 111 Catharine C., 28 Catherine, 69 George Kirk, 70 James, 10, 111 LaBell/LaBelle Pauline, 70 Lewis R., 68 Lunsford P. Y., 70 Pauline, 10 Susan, 111 Aldes, H. O., 159 Altexander, J. G., 6 Parker, 179 William R., 73 Allen, C., 38 Cornelius, 140 G. W., 38 George W., 141 Course Massie, 25 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Margaret Susan, 100 Margaret Susan, 100 Milliam, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Ashbridge, Christina Mitchell, 55 George W., 55, 56, 57 Bask, Starth, A. Thompson, 190 Baste, 95 Bass, Peggy, 50 Sallie, 15 Bass, Peggy, 50 Sallie, 15 Baste, 1, J. W., 52 Baste,			Bartholomew, Robin, 150
C. W., 10, 69, 70, 111 Catharine C., 28 Catherine, 69 George Kirk, 70 James, 10, 111 LaBell/LaBelle Pauline, 70 Lewis R., 68 Lunsford P. Y., 70 Pauline, 10 Susan, 111 John, 15 John, 15 Aksnord, Faye, 129 William R., 73 Allen, C., 38 C. A., 112 Car., 38 Cornelius, 140 G. W., 38 George W., 141 Louise Massie, 25 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Wm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 John, 185 John, Q, 68 Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Ashford, Faye, 129 Ashford, Faye, 129 Bard, Alexander, 177, 178 Bayliss, Thomas Jr., 23 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Baxter, John, 90 Bass, Peggy, 50 Sallie, Bas, Sarah A. Thompson, 190 Bass, Peggy, 50 Sallie, Bas, Peggy, 70 Sallie, Bas, Peggy, 70 Sallie, Bas, Peggy, 70 Sallie, Bas, Peggy, 50 Sallie, Bas, Peggy, 70 Sallie, Bas, Pegg, 10			Barton, J. A., 66
Catharine C., 28 Ashbridge, Christina Mitchell, 55 Bas, Sarah A. Thompson, 190 Catherine, 69 George W., 55, 56, 57 Bass, Peggy, 50 George Kirk, 70 Ashby, J., 42 Sallie, 183 James, 10, 111 John, 41 Battle, J. W., 52 LaBell/LaBelle Pauline, 70 Ashford, Thomas, 19, 180 Battle, J. W., 52 Lewis R., 68 Austin, 182 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Lunsford P. Y., 70 A. C., 169 Baxter, John, 90 Pauline, 10 Alexander, 177, 178 Bayliss, Thomas Jr., 23 Susan, 111 John, 15 Beal, Rachael O., 190 Aldex, H. O., 159 Pleasant S., 88 Beams, Joseph, 22 Belaxander, J. G., 6 Autory, C., 46 Bean, Eliza, 46 Parker, 179 Ayford, Faye, 129 Hattie, 7 William R., 73 Ayers, Thomas, 23 Hattie, 7 Allen, C., 38 Leonidas, 116 Beardsley, Nehemiah, x George W., 141 Bagg, John L., 76 Beatley, Velemiah, x Louise Massie, 25 Balley, _ 95 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46		Arter, Claiborn, 23	Millie, 66
Catherine, 69 George W., 55, 56, 57 Bass, Peggy, 50 George Kirk, 70 Ashby, J., 42 Sallie, 183 James, 10, 111 John, 41 Battle, J. W., 52 Labell/LaBelle Pauline, 70 Ashford, Thomas, 19, 180 Battle, J. W., 52 Lewis R., 68 Austin, 182 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Lunsford P. Y., 70 A. C., 169 Baxter, John, 90 Pauline, 10 Alexander, 177, 178 Bayliss, Thomas Jr., 23 Susan, 111 John, 15 Beans, Joseph, 22 Alexander, 177, 178 Beans, Joseph, 22 Beard, Rachael O., 190 Bayliss, Thomas Jr., 23 Beans, Joseph, 22 Beans, Joseph, 22 Beans, Joseph, 22 Beans, Joseph, 22 Beans, Joseph, 22 Beans, Joseph, 22 Beans, Joseph, 22 Bean, Eliza, 46 Beans, Joseph, 22 Bean, Eliza, 46 Bean, Eliza, 46 Bean, Eliza, 46 Bean, Eliza, 46 Bean, Eliza, 46 Beand, Alexandra, 133, 4, 185-6 Beard, Alexandra, 185-6 Beard, Alexandra, 185-6 George W., 141 Bagg, John L., 76 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 4		Ashbridge, Christina Mitchell, 55	Bas, Sarah A. Thompson, 190
Selie, 187 James, 10, 111 John, 41 Jacob William, 52 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Baxter, John, 90 Bax		George W., 55, 56, 57	Bass, Peggy, 50
Labell/Labelle Pauline, 70		Ashby, J., 42	Sallie, 183
Lewis R., 68 Lunsford P. Y., 70 Pauline, 10 A. C., 169 Pauline, 10 Alexander, 177, 178 Bayliss, Thomas Jr., 23 Beal, Rachael O., 190 Aldes, H. O., 159 Alexander, J. G., 6 Parker, 179 William R., 73 Allen, C., 38 C. A., 112 Car., 38 Cornelius, 140 G. W., 38 George W., 141 Bagg, John L., 76 Louise Massie, 25 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Wm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 John, 185 John Q., 68 Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Austin,, 182 Baugham, Jacob, 74 Baxter, John, 90 Bavis, Thomas Jr., 23 Beal, Rachael O., 190 Bayliss, Thomas Jr., 23 Beal, Rachael O., 190 Bean, Eliza, 46 Bean, Elizo Bean, Eliza, 46 Bean, Eliza, 46 Bean, Eliza, 40 Bean, Eliza, 4	James, 10, 111		
Lunsford P. Y., 70 A. C., 169 Baxter, John, 90 Pauline, 10 Alexander, 177, 178 Bayliss, Thomas Jr., 23 Susan, 111 John, 15 Beal, Rachael O., 190 Aldes, H. O., 159 Pleasant S., 88 Beams, Joseph, 22 Alexander, J. G., 6 Autory, C., 46 Bean, Eliza, 46 Parker, 179 Ayford, Faye, 129 Beard, A[rthur] C., 37, 139 William R., 73 Ayers, Thomas, 23 Hattie, 7 Allen, C., 38 Leonidas, 116 Beardsley, Nehemiah, x Car., 38 Babb, Janice, 145 Beaty, home, 182, 184 Gornelius, 140 Babb, Janice, 145 Robert, 181 G. W., 38 Badger, William, 133-4, 185-6 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Becorge W., 141 Bagg, John L., 76 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 <	LaBell/LaBelle Pauline, 70		-
Pauline, 10 Alexander, 177, 178 Bayliss, Thomas Jr., 23 Susan, 111 John, 15 Beal, Rachael O., 190 Aldes, H. O., 159 Pleasant S., 88 Beams, Joseph, 22 Alexander, J. G., 6 Autory, C., 46 Bean, Eliza, 46 Parker, 179 Axford, Faye, 129 Beand, A[rthur] C., 37, 139 William R., 73 Ayers, Thomas, 23 Hattie, 7 Leonidas, 116 Leonidas, 116 Car., 38 Beardsley, Nehemiah, x Cornelius, 140 Babb, Janice, 145 Beaty, home, 182, 184 Cornelius, 140 Badger, William, 133-4, 185-6 Robert, I81 George W., 141 Bagg, John L., 76 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Becky,, 95 Beckham, Abigal, 28 Margaret A., 73 John, 148 John H., 29 Margaret A., 73 John, 148 Belew: also see Ballew and Belue Nancy H., 112 Baird, Alex, x David, 74 Wm., 25 Alexandra Graves, xi Bell, Cathy, 145 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 Betty, vi, x James, 63 David, 143 James (Dr. & Mrs.), vi James, 63	Lewis R., 68		
Susan, 111 John, 15 Beal, Rachael O., 190 Aldes, H. O., 159 Pleasant S., 88 Beams, Joseph, 22 Alexander, J. G., 6 Autory, C., 46 Bean, Eliza, 46 Parker, 179 Axford, Faye, 129 Beard, A[rthur] C., 37, 139 William R., 73 Ayers, Thomas, 23 Hattie, 7 Allen, C., 38 Leonidas, 116 C. A., 112 B Beardsley, Nehemiah, x Car., 38 Beadger, William, 133-4, 185-6 Robert, 181 G. W., 38 Badger, William, 133-4, 185-6 Robert (Mrs.), 182 George W., 141 Bagg, John L., 76 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Louise Massie, 25 Bailey,, 95 Beckham, Abigal, 28 Margaret A., 73 John, 148 John H., 29 Mary M., 130 Sarah H., 148 Belew: also see Ballew and Belue Nancy H., 112 Baird, Alex, x David, 74 Wm., 25 Alexandra Graves, xi Bell, Cathy, 145 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 Betty, vi, x James, 63 David, 143 James (Dr. & Mrs.), vi James, 63 John, 185 Peggy, iv	Lunsford P. Y., 70		
Aldes, H. O., 159 Alexander, J. G., 6 Parker, 179 Allen, C., 38 Allen, C., 38 C. A., 112 Car., 38 Cornelius, 140 Babb, Janice, 145 Corge W., 141 Louise Massie, 25 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Mary, C., 46 Parker, 179 Ayers, Thomas, 23 Allen, C., 38 Cornelius, 140 Babb, Janice, 145 Badger, William, 133-4, 185-6 Beardsley, Nehemiah, x Beatry, home, 182, 184 Robert, 181 Robert (Mrs.), 182 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beckham, Abigal, 28 John H., 29 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beckham, Abigal, 28 John H., 29 Belew: also see Ballew and Belue David, 74 Wm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 Betty, vi, x David, 143 James (Dr. & Mrs.), vi James, 63 Juanita, vi, x Joho, 1, 34 John, 1, 35 Peggy, iv Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Pleasant S., 88 Beams, Joseph, 22 Bean, Eliza, 46 Bearn, Eliza, 46 Beard, A[rthur] C., 37, 139 Hattie, 7 Leonidas, 116 Beardsley, Nehemiah, x Beatry, home, 182, 184 Robert (Mrs.), 182 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beckham, Abigal, 28 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 40 Botter, 181 Botte	Pauline, 10		
Alexander, J. G., 6 Parker, 179 William R., 73 Allen, C., 38 C. A., 112 Car., 38 Cornelius, 140 George W., 141 Louise Massie, 25 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Wm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 John, 185 John, 185 John, 185 John, 185 John, 185 John, 185 John, 186 Autory, C., 46 Axford, Faye, 129 Axford, Faye, 129 Axford, Faye, 129 Beard, A[rthur] C., 37, 139 Beard, A[rthur] C., 37, 139 Hattie, 7 Leonidas, 116 Beardsley, Nehemiah, x Beaty, home, 182, 184 Robert, 181 Robert (Mrs.), 182 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beckham, Abigal, 28 John H., 29 Belew: also see Ballew and Belue David, 74 Belly, Cathy, 145 Frances, 185 James (Dr. & Mrs.), vi James, 63 John, 185 Peggy, iv John Q., 68 Baker, J. P., 119 Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Autory, C., 46 Beard, A[rthur] C., 37, 139 Beardsley, Nehemiah, x Beaty, home, 182, 184 Robert, Jen Condant Search			
Parker, 179 Axford, Faye, 129 Beard, A[rthur] C., 37, 139 William R., 73 Ayers, Thomas, 23 Hattie, 7 Allen, C., 38 Leonidas, 116 C. A., 112 B Beardsley, Nehemiah, x Car., 38 Beabb, Janice, 145 Robert, 181 G. W., 38 Badger, William, 133-4, 185-6 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 George W., 141 Bagg, John L., 76 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Louise Massie, 25 Bailey,, 95 Beckham, Abigal, 28 Margaret A., 73 John, 148 Belew: also see Ballew and Belue Nancy H., 112 Baird, Alex, x David, 74 Wm., 25 Alexandra Graves, xi Belle, Cathy, 145 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 Betty, vi, x James, 63 Juanita, vi, x Juanita, vi, x James, 63 John, 185 Peggy, iv John, 134 John Q., 68 Baker, J. P., 119 Myrtie, 197 William, 88 Ballemgon, Capt., 88 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Ballew, David, 143 [Also see Belew, Also; also see Alsup Hugh, 197 and Belue			
William R., 73 Allen, C., 38 C. A., 112 Car., 38 Cornclius, 140 G. W., 38 George W., 141 Louise Massie, 25 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Wm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 John, 185 John Q., 68 Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Alexandra Graves, 23 Hattie, 7 Leonidas, 116 Beardsley, Nehemiah, x Beaty, home, 182, 184 Robert, 181 Robert, 181 Robert (Mrs.), 182 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beckham, Abigal, 28 John H., 29 Belew: also see Ballew and Belue David, 74 Belle, Cathy, 145 Frances, 185 James, 63 Juanita, vi, x John Q., 68 Baker, J. P., 119 Margaret Susan, 100 Baldridge, W. F., 74 William, 88 Ballew, David, 143 [Also see Belew, Alsop: also see Alsup Hugh, 197 and Belue Jay C., vi, x Perdor, 100 John, 134 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Jay C., vi, x Parkley C., vi, x			
Allen, C., 38 C. A., 112 Car., 38 Cornelius, 140 G. W., 38 George W., 141 Louise Massie, 25 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Mama, 68 David, 143 Emma, 68 John, 185 David, 143 John, 185 David, 143 John, 185 David, 185 Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Alexandra Graves, 18 Babb, Janice, 145 Babger, William, 133-4, 185-6 Baber, J. 185 Balger, William, 133-4, 185-6 Back, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 40 Bellew: also see Ballew and Belue David, 74 Bellew: also see Ballew and Belue			
C. A., 112 Car., 38 Cornelius, 140 G. W., 38 George W., 141 Louise Massie, 25 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Wm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 John, 185 John, 185 John, 185 John, 185 John, 185 John, 185 Betty, vi, x John, 185 John, 186 Ballew, John, 187 W. H. H., 54 Bellue, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Jay C., vi, x Bellay, C., vi, x John, vi, x John, vi, x John, 185 Jay C., vi, x		Ayers, Thomas, 23	
Car., 38 Cornelius, 140 Babb, Janice, 145 G. W., 38 Beaty, home, 182, 184 Robert, 181 Robert, 181 Robert (Mrs.), 182 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beckham, Abigal, 28 John H., 29 Belew: also see Ballew and Belue David, 74 Bellison, Charity, 141, 145 Betty, vi, x David, 143 Betty, vi, x James (Dr. & Mrs.), vi James, 63 Juanita, vi, x John, 185 John Q., 68 Baker, J. P., 119 Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Beaty, home, 182, 184 Robert, 181 Robert, 182 Robert, 181 Robert, 181 Robert, 182 Robert, 181 Robert, 181 Robert, 181 Robert, 182 Robert, 181 Robert, 192 Robert, 182 Robert, 182 Robert, 182 Robert, 182 Robert, 181 Robert, 182 Robert, 182 Robert, 182 Robert, 192 Robert, 192 Rob		D.	
Cornelius, 140 G. W., 38 George W., 141 Badger, William, 133-4, 185-6 George W., 141 Bagg, John L., 76 Bailey,, 95 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Baird, Alex, x Mm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 Juanita, vi, x John, 185 John Q., 68 Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Babb, Janice, 145 Badder, 145 Badder, William, 133-4, 185-6 Robert, 181 Robert, 194 Belek, Lauvenia, 46 Belek, Lauvenia, 40 Belek, Lauveni		В	
G. W., 38 George W., 141 Bagg, John L., 76 Bailey,, 95 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Wm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 John, 185 Baker, J. P., 119 Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Badger, William, 133-4, 185-6 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Beckham, Abigal, 28 John H., 29 Belew: laso see Ballew and Belue David, 74 Bellew: Lavene, 19 W. H. H., 54 Bellew: Lavene, 19 W. H. H., 54 Bellew: Lavene, 19 Beckham, Abigal, 28 Beckham, Abigal, 28 Beckham, Abigal, 28 John H., 29 Belw: lavene, 46 Beckham, Abigal, 28 John H., 29 Belw: lavene, 46 Beckham, Abigal, 28 John H., 29 Belw: lavene, 46 Beckham, Abigal, 28 Beckham, Abigal, 28 John H., 29 Belw: lavene, 46 Belw: lavene, 40 Belw:		Pahh Janica 145	•
George W., 141 Louise Massie, 25 Bailey,, 95 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Wm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 John, 185 John, 185 John, 185 John, 185 Margaret Susan, 100 Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Agign, 141 Bagg, John L., 76 Beagy, John, 1., 76 Bealey,, 95 Beck, Lauvenia, 46 Bety, 28 John H., 29 Belew: also see Ballew David, 145 Bellew: also see Ballew and Belue David, 74 Bellew: also see Ballew David, 145 Bellew: also see Ballew and Belue David, 74 Bellew: also see Ballew and Belue David, 7			
Louise Massie, 25 Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Sarah H., 148 Wm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 John H., 29 Belew: also see Ballew and Belue John H., 29 Belew: also see Ballew and Belue Baird, Alex, x David, 74 Bell, Cathy, 145 Frances, 185 James (Dr. & Mrs.), vi James, 63 Juanita, vi, x John, 185 John Q., 68 Baker, J. P., 119 Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Bailey,, 95 Bailey,, 95 Beckham, Abigal, 28 John H., 29 Belew: also see Ballew and Belue David, 74 Bellew: Also see Belew: Alsop: and Belue] James, 63 Juanita, vi, x John H., 29 Belew: also see Ballew and Belue David, 74 Bellew: also see Belew: also see Ballew and Belue			
Margaret A., 73 Mary M., 130 Nancy H., 112 Wm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 John, 185 John, 185 John, 185 John, 185 Margaret Susan, 100 Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup John, 148 John, 148 Belew: also see Ballew and Belue David, 74 Belly, vi, x Belly, Cathy, 145 Frances, 185 James (Dr. & Mrs.), vi James, 63 Juanita, vi, x John, 185 Peggy, iv John, 134 Myrtie, 197 W. H. H., 54 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Jay C., vi, x James, 63 Juanita, vi, x John, 134 Myrtie, 197 W. H. H., 54 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Jay C., vi, x			
Mary M., 130 Sarah H., 148 Belew: also see Ballew and Belue Nancy H., 112 Baird, Alex, x David, 74 Wm., 25 Alexandra Graves, xi Bell, Cathy, 145 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 Betty, vi, x Frances, 185 David, 143 James (Dr. & Mrs.), vi James, 63 Emma, 68 Juanita, vi, x Jno. R., 100 John, 185 Peggy, iv John, 134 John Q., 68 Baker, J. P., 119 Myrtie, 197 Margaret Susan, 100 Baldridge, W. F., 74 W. H. H., 54 William, 88 Balengon, Capt., 88 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Almon, D. C., 24 Ballew, David, 143 [Also see Belew, Hugh, 197 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Alsop: also see Alsup Hugh, 197 and Belue] Jay C., vi, x			
Nancy H., 112 Wm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 Juanita, vi, x John, 185 John Q., 68 Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Baird, Alex, x David, 74 Bell, Cathy, 145 Frances, 185 James, 63 Juanita, vi, x Jno. R., 100 John, 134 Myrtie, 197 W. H. H., 54 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Jay C., vi, x Frances, 185 James, 63 Juanita, vi, x Jno. R., 100 John, 134 Myrtie, 197 W. H. H., 54 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Jay C., vi, x	2		
Wm., 25 Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 John, 185 John, 185 John, 2, 68 Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Alexandra Graves, xi Bell, Cathy, 145 Frances, 185 James, 63 Juanita, vi, x Jno. R., 100 John, 134 Myrtie, 197 W. H. H., 54 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Jay C., vi, x James, 63 Juanita, vi, x Jno. R., 100 John, 134 Myrtie, 197 W. H. H., 54 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Jay C., vi, x			
Allison, Charity, 141, 145 David, 143 Emma, 68 Juanita, vi, x John, 185 John Q., 68 Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Betty, vi, x James, 63 Juanita, vi, x Jno. R., 100 John, 134 Myrtie, 197 W. H. H., 54 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Jay C., vi, x Frances, 185 James, 63 Juanita, vi, x Jno. R., 100 Myrtie, 197 W. H. H., 54 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Jay C., vi, x Frances, 185 James, 63 Juanita, vi, x John, 134 Myrtie, 197 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Jay C., vi, x			
David, 143 James (Dr. & Mrs.), vi James, 63 Emma, 68 Juanita, vi, x Jno. R., 100 John, 185 Peggy, iv John, 134 John Q., 68 Baker, J. P., 119 Myrtie, 197 Margaret Susan, 100 Baldridge, W. F., 74 W. H. H., 54 William, 88 Balengon, Capt., 88 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Almon, D. C., 24 Ballew, David, 143 [Also see Belew, Hugh, 197 and Belue] Bennett, Greenville, 143 Alsop: also see Alsup Hugh, 197 and Belue] Jay C., vi, x			
Emma, 68 Juanita, vi, x Jno. R., 100 John, 185 Peggy, iv John, 134 John Q., 68 Baker, J. P., 119 Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Muanita, vi, x Jno. R., 100 John, 134 Myrtie, 197 W. H. H., 54 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Jay C., vi, x Jno. R., 100 John, 134 Myrtie, 197 W. H. H., 54 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Jay C., vi, x Jno. R., 100 John, 134 Myrtie, 197 W. H. H., 54 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Belue, Lucinda C., 64		- W 0 W 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	
John, 185 Peggy, iv John, 134 John Q., 68 Baker, J. P., 119 Myrtie, 197 Margaret Susan, 100 Baldridge, W. F., 74 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Ballew, David, 143 [Also see Belew, Alsop: also see Alsup Hugh, 197 and Belue] John, 134 Myrtie, 197 W. H. H., 54 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Jay C., vi, x	0.000		
John Q., 68 Baker, J. P., 119 Myrtie, 197 Margaret Susan, 100 Baldridge, W. F., 74 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Balew, David, 143 [Also see Belew, Bennett, Greenville, 143 Jay C., vi, x Balew, David, 143 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Jay C., vi, x Bennett, Greenville, 143			
Margaret Susan, 100 William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Baldridge, W. F., 74 Ballengon, Capt., 88 Ballew, David, 143 [Also see Belew, Hugh, 197 Baldridge, W. F., 74 W. H. H., 54 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Jay C., vi, x Partlet Jay C., vi, x			
William, 88 Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Balengon, Capt., 88 Balengon, Capt., 88 Belue, Lucinda C., 74 Bennett, Greenville, 143 Jay C., vi, x Bennett, Greenville, 143			
Almon, D. C., 24 Alsop: also see Alsup Ballew, David, 143 [Also see Belew, Bennett, Greenville, 143 Hugh, 197 and Belue] Jay C., vi, x Bootley, Iran G. 64		Balengon, Capt., 88	Belue, Lucinda C., 74
Alsop: also see Alsup Hugh, 197 and Belue] Jay C., vi, x		Ballew, David, 143 [Also see Belew,	Bennett, Greenville, 143
N' 1 1 42 Paralan Inc C 64			
		Nicholas, 43	Bentley, Jno. G., 64

Berman, Gibbs, 100	Bolton (-continued-)	Brewer, L. H., 169
Berry, James M., 54	Hannah Miller, 199	Roy, vi, x
Robert, 54	Henderson, 108	Thomas, 173
Samuel, 54	Nancy, 199	Brewster, Elizabeth, 149
Berton: Also see Burton	Samuel C., 14	Briant, Martha, 74
Robert, 128	Bonar, James, x	Brickell, Margaret Coman, 184
Beyan, W. B., 74	Sarah Reeves, x	Robert, 82
Bibb, Governor, 129	Bond, A. T., 108	Robert C., 183
Thomas S., 143, 144	Phineas, 127	Brideford, Verginia, 46
Bierly: also see Byerly	Rebecca, 127	Bridges, Edm., 38, 91
Hallelujah Elizabeth Y., 47	Thomas J., 16	Ephraim, 140
James E., 47	William, Bonds family, 47	Briggs, Lucinda M. W., 117
Jasper, 47	Bone, James H., 58	Brightwell, Newton Edward, iii
John, 47 Martin, 47	Booker,, 79	Briscoe, C. H. J., 173 Britton, John A., 7
Mary Moore, 47	Bookington, J., 90	Broadnax, F. S. G., 179
Mary Roote, 47	Boone, Daniel, 178	Brodnax, Cadwalader, 200
Bigger, J., 74	Ethel Edwards, 178	Crowell, 200
Billingsley, Wm., 18	John T. Jr., 178	Frederick St. George, 200
Bingham, John L., 54	Borden, Myra, 100	Henry Power, 200
Ragsdale, 54	Boroughs, Mary, 73	John, 200
Samuel, 180	Boshart family, 47	John Hunts, 200
Birdsong, William, 119	Boshell, A. J., 66	John P., 200
Birdwell, A., 91	Boteler, Alexander, 194	Martha, 200
Abram, 38	E. A., 46	Martha Rivers, 200
Bishop, Catherine, 146	Botton, Samuel C., 13, 14	R. E., 200
Dr., 56	Bouldin, Thomas T., 127	Rebecca Power, 200
Wyatt, 185	Bourland, B. E., 73, 74	Robert, 200
Blanchard, Branch, 13	Baylie E., 18	Thomas Hall, 200
Black, James M., 142	J. P., 74	William F., 200
John, 194	Bowden, Thaddeus J., ix	Brogden, James, 193
Mr., 32	Bowen, Clemmie L., 113	Brooks, Margaret A. M., 199
Blackard, Branch, 13 Blackwell, Tell, 197	Florence Bessie Marshall, 97	Brothers, Thomas, x William P., x
Blair, Charles Culpepper, 50	Isaac E., 113 M. C., 113	Broun, John P., 87
George, 50	Mary, 113	Broune, John P., 87
Janie Ruth, 35	Ruby M., 113	Brown, Abigal, 29
Meca (Mickey) Reeves, 50	William Herman, 97	Abigal Beckham, 28
Nancy, 50	Bowers, William, 41	Alfred L., 18
Ray, 36	William P., 41, 42	Ann, 28, 29
Sara Frances, 35	Bowie & Co., J. J. & S., 77	Ary A., 28
Sarah Jane, 50	Nancy, 18	Ary Ann, 29
Winnie Stone, 36	Bowman, J., 100	B. C., 67
Blankenship, Nolene, vi, x	Mary (Babe) Gibbs, 100	Bertie, 67
Blasingham, F. M., 54	Boyd, Robert, 172, 173	Calvin, 195-6-7-8
Blevens: also see Blevins	Brackens, Dinah/Annie Edwards, 199	Catharine C., 29, 112
Moses, 117	William, 199	Catharine C. Adkins, 28
Stephen, 117 Dillon, 90, 134, 185	Bradford, H. C., 116 Joe, 34	Dallas, 112 David, 18
Blevins, Jerry, vi, x	John, 34	Edny An, 29
Blow, Peter, 175	Lavinia, 34	Eleanor Burkes, 28
Boardman, E. H., 13; John, 13, 175	Martha, 126	Florence, 197
Bobo, Charles H., iii	Branch, Angelia Nichelle, xi	Hazel Aileen, 112
Boggess, James, 91, 92	Brandon, Charlotte, 74	Herbert Harold, 112
Nancy, 92	William, 185	Ira G., 67
Boggs, Geary Jr., 175	Brantley, Lott Whitt, 156	Ira P., 10
Bogue, Elizabeth, 7	Mary Thompson, 156	J. P., 67
John, 7	Brazelton, J. M., 54	James, 29
Boley, Docie, 50	Breeding, Jane, 198	James P., 67
Margrett C., 50	Tom, 196	Jeff A., 114
Bolton, Alexander, 144	Breedlove, William, 180	Jeff O., 112
Evan, 199	Bresh, Eliza, 195	Jefferson A., 28

Brown (sontinued)	Produces (constitute 1)	2 2 100
Brown (-continued-)	Burleson (-continued-)	Byram, Samuel, 179
Jepeferson A., 29	Joshua F., 162, 163	Byrd, Bolin, 77
Jim, 22	William M., 162	Elizabeth, 77
John, 21	Zeake, 23	Helen Norris, 48
John L., 28	Burlesson, John, 107, 109	Martha, 76, 77
John P., 87, 88	Burlison, James, 185-6	Pemberton, 77
L. Felan, 10	John, 107, 108	Wm., 25
Larry R., 49	R. T., 198	Byrde, Lucey, 27
Lizzie, 10	Burney, Andrew P., 74	Nancey, 27
M. C., 67	Mary, 18	Byrne, John W., 120
M. Frances Gattis, 10	Burns, Anne, 147	Cabaness, John M., 38
Martha C., 29	Carroll, 147	Cabiness, Charles, 86
Mary Ann Patton, 50	Henry, 147	Cagle, Albert, 22
Mary Edna, 112	Hezekiah, 147	Cain, A. J., 49
Mary J., 10	Hiram, 147	Betsy Adams, 49
Mary V., 28	Jane, 147	Carrie Elizabeth Adams, 49
Mary Virginia, 29	Jesse, 143	Jackie, 49
Mattie B., 67	John, 147	Pryor, 49
Milton R., 29	John M., 147	Cambron, Martha Woody, 98
Nancy Jackson, 28	Laird, 147	Mary Woody, 98
Preston, 101	Margaret, 147	Robert, 98
Robert L., 28	Mary, 147	Sarah Woody, 98
Robert Franklin, 29	Nancy, 147	Zachariah, 98
Rodiea Ednean Ann, 28	Sarah, 147	Campbell, D. B., 121
Sarah Edna, 67	William P., 147	David H., 139, 140
Stephen W. D., 50	Burrow, Anderson M., 160	
Sweeny N., 29	DeBruit, 160	Eugenio, 180
Tennessee, 112	Emitt O., 159	Jack A., vi, x
Bruce, William C., 14	Emmet Owen, 161	Lewis, 179, 180
	Jasper, 159, 160-1	Ralph, 45
Bryan, Eduard, 122	Oscar, 160 °	William, 90
Martha, 122	Burrus: also see Burus	William Barnett, 32
Ruben B., 74	Charles, 185	Campos, Brenda Mason, 97
Thomas C., 74	Burton: also see Berton	Canterbury, Lucinda, 74
W. B., 74	Allen, 77	Cantrell, Seaborn, 108
William, 122, 180	Irene Walker, 199	Cantrill, Mary Ann, 74
Wm., 122	Robert, 128	Caperton, Adam H., 169
Bryant, E., 116	Burus: also see Burrus	Caragington, Dr., 198
Elisha, 12, 71, 72	Jesse, 43	Carden, Leonard, 54
Buchanan, Margaret Richardson	Busack, Elizabeth, 180	Carley, Wm., 31
Gunn, 148		Carlton,, 79
William, 148	Bush, David, 143, 194	Carnes, Eleanor T., 148
Buck, S. H., 34	Percival M., 38	William, 148
Buckley, Dr., 196	William, 38	Carney, Ed. M., 131
Buckly, W. C., 198	Busic/Busick: also see Busack	Marcella, 131
Buckner, S. B., 26	Elizabeth, 122	Octavia Donnell, 131
Buisck, Elizabeth, 180	Butler, Elizabeth Ann, 74	Carothers, Nancy Jane (Jenny), 98
Bullock, Hal, 22	John, 80	Carpenter, Capt., 87
Bunch, John, 89, 90, 185-6	Oliver, 50	Kenneth, 107-8-9, 162-3
Bundrant, Sarah Ann, 73	Byerley/Byerly: also see Bierly	Kenney, 108, 162
Burchfield, Margaret, 100	Hallelujah Elizabeth Y., 47	Philip, 108
Burger, Clarence Melvin, ii, vi, x	James E., 47	Carr, Lucinda, 18
Eva, ii, vi, x	Jasper, 47	Carraway, Abraham, 127
Burgess, Benjamin, 110	John, 47	Carroll, Ellis Logan, 54
Marinda, 110	Martin, 47	John, 54, 181
Burke & Smith, 66	Mary Moore, 47	Carryngton: also see Caragington
Burkes, Elenor, 28	Mary Roup, 47	Dr., 196
Burkhead, Charity, 146	Bynum, David, 23	Carson, Eliza, 18
Burks, Janet Baker, vi, x, 19, 75	Davy, 24	Samuel, 43
Burleson, J. F., 162	James A., 76	Carter, George, 23
James 89	Margaret Josephine, 76	John, 89, 90, 185
John, 43, 108, 162-3-4	Reason, 123	Travis, 174

Cash, Benjamin, 90	Coffey (-continued-)	Cox, Chris, 92
Catlin, Martha Jane, 37	James A., 51, 52	Christopher Columbus, 100
Robert, 37	John R., 169	James, 18
Caudle, John M., vi, x	Coffman, Myrtle Abernathy, 150	Nancy, 73
Cay, James, 194	William, 150	Norman Bea, 100
Chadick, William D., 51	Colby, Mr., 85	Obedience Hudson, 100
Chambers, Drury, 74	Cole, Charlotte, 146	Rebecca (Griffith) Powers, 100
Edward O., 175	Christie, 146	Stephen Bea, 100
Chandler, E. G., 18, 73	John, 146	Vina Miles, 100
Emmie Lou, 99	Joseph M., 66	William H., 100
Nathaniel Green, 101	Lodemia, 146	Cracken, Mary M., 184
Robert, 92	Polly, 146	Craft, Ezekiel, 88
Chaney, Mary, 50	Rebecca S., 146	Joseph, 88
Chapman & Humphreys, 41	Sarah M., 74	Craig, James, 30
Chapman, Samuel, 141	Susannah Harless, 146	John, 15
Chester, Nathaniel, 185	Coleman,, 183	Cramer, John W., 71, 116
Childress, David, 185	Annenias, 46	Crawford, Geary, 173
Childs, Martha, 49, 97	Armstead, 110	Moses, 80
Martha D., vi, x	Daniel, 30, 39, 81, 181-2	
	Elizabeth Peterson, 184	Crenshaw, James, 183
Chickelm Region F 73		Mary Vasser, 184
Chisholm, Benjamin F., 73	Ruffin, 30, 182	Samuel, 182
John, 89, 173	Colling Forming 108	Crisman, W., 32
John W., 18	Collins, Fannie, 198	Critcher, James, 41-42, 141-2.
Chisolm, S. S., 66	John, 144, 194	Crittenton, T. M., 174
Chitwood, Nancy, 98	Coltart, John, 51	Crittentun, W., 15
Christian, James, 89, 90	S. M., 14	Cromer, David, 72, 115, 165, 168
W. H., 169	Conley, David, 89	Cross, B. F., 195
Church, Matilda, 99	Connally, Rachael O., 188	S. E., 196
Clack, James S., 80	David, 90	Crosthwaite, Asa B., 75
Clark, Carmen E., vi	Cook, John B., 116	Crosthwart, Elizabeth, 75
George, 116	Sidney, 198	Crosthweirt, Asa B., 75
Simeon S., 88	W. H., 195, 198	Crouch, A. L., 49
William, 38, 48	Cooley, Jackson Hallard, 97	A. L. Jr., 49
Clarke, Marshal, 172	Cooper, Charity Allison, 145	David, 99
Clay, Clement C., 175	Elizabeth, 145	Dicey, 99
Russell W., 169	James, 145	Hannah, 99
Samuel M., 128	Margaret A., 76	Jackie Cain, 49
Clayton, Richard, 85	Mary, 145	John J., 99
Sally, 85	Nancy, 145	Lucinda, 99
Clemens, Henry, 23	Richard, 145	Mary, 99
Clopton, James A., 87	Thomas, 163	Nancy Jane, 99
Robert J., 87	William, 145, 163	Sarah Reed, 99
William H., 87, 88	Wm. H., 19	Shipman, 99
Clure, Robt., 110	Wm., Jr., 145	Solomon, 99
Coal, David M., 146	Coopland, James, 196	William, 99
John, 146	Coopwood, Thomas, 80	Crow, D. M., 197
Mary, 146	Copeland, Nancy, 149	Crowell, Andrew C., 146
Rebecca S., 146	Corbett, Michael, 193	Charity Burkhead, 146
Sarah M., 74	Cornelius, Bob, 23	George M., 146
Susannah, 146	Walter, 142	Harris, 146
Cobb, Alex, 108	Cornyne, Colonel, 61, 63-4, 107,	James, 146
David, 90	109, 163-4.	Mary, 146
Margaret (Jacobs) Vann, 149		Mary "Polly" Sides, 146
W. R. W., 166-7, 170	Coshie, J. H., 198	Mary Jane, 146
Cochran, Ann, vi, x	Cothrum, Enos, 163	Munsford H., 146
Roy J., vi, x	Cotton, Elizabeth (Lizzie), 199	Nancy Ann, 146
Cockeran, Eliza, 73	Couch, Peter, 43, 45, 143, 193	Nelson H., 146
Coe, Jesse, 30	Coulson, Jacob, 169	Robert, 146
Coffee, Wm. T., 140	Cowan, David, 24	Sarah Elizabeth, 146
Coffey, Benjamin, 101	H. C., 115-6, 165-168.	Sarah Malone, 146
Campbell, 101	Cowart, Margaret M[atthews],	Crowson, Richard, 89, 90
Campbell, 101	vi, x, 38	Crowson, ruenard, 07, 70
	,,	

Crumpler, M. J., 72, 116, 168 Cruse, S. R., 66 Crumpler, M. J., 72, 116, 168 Cruse, S. R., 66 Cunningham, Joseph L., 101 Mattie, 50 Curry, Doc, 63 Curry, Matthew, 43, 45, 143, 193 D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D	Crumble, M. J., 167	Degraffenreid, Abram M., 180	Dual att (acation of)
Cruse, S. R., 66 Cruncher, Capt., 88 Canningham, Joseph L., 101 Matrie, 50 Cury, Doc, 63 Cushion, Mollie, 69 William, 69 Cyrus, Matthew, 43, 45, 143, 193 D Cyrus, Matthew, 43, 45, 143, 193 D Dabs, David, Sr., 200 Panny, 200 Dalrimple, James, 73 Daniel, James E, 51, 53, 152-3 Daniel, James E, 51, 53, 152-3 Darwin, Lovelace, 23 Davidy, Mardy, Alfred, 193 Davenport, Sarah, 38 Davids, Sallie, 183 Davidson, Elizabeth (Goodbar) Erwin, vi Obediah, 122 Davison, Elizabeth Goodbar) Erwin, vi Obediah, 122 Davison, Rittabeth Goodbar) Erwin, vi Obediah, 122 Davison, Brigamin, 141 Davison, Israel, 143 Davison, Brigamin, 141 Davison, Davison, John, 148 Davison, Brigamin, 141 Davison, Brigamin, 141 Davison, Paraby Davison, Grow, 147 Dilm, Yonda H., vi, x Dillard, Charlotte, 147 Dilm, Yonda H., vi, x Davison, Brigamin, 141 Davison, Davison, Davison, Parabina (Araby, 1) Davison, Reliamin, 141 Davison, Parabina (Araby, 1) D			Duckett (-continued-)
Crutcher, Capt., 88 Canningham, Joseph L., 101 Martie, 50 Cunningham, Joseph L., 101 Martie, 50 Curry, Doc., 63 Cushion, Mollie, 69 William, 69 Dickerson, Ceally, 112 Emma, 112 Hurley, 9 James W., 112 Jerome B., 112 Lizzie, 7, 9 James W., 112 Jerome B., 112 Lizzie, 7, 9 James W., 120 Johns, James Woody, George, 147 Johns, James Woody, George, James James Bodie, James, James James, 45 James, 45 James James, 45			
Dewoody, George, iii			
Mattie, 50 Curry, Dec, 63 Cushion, Mollie, 69 William, 69 Cyrus, Matthew, 43, 45, 143, 193 D Dickerson, Cealy, 112 Emma, 112 Hurley, 9 D Daymes, W., 112 James W., 128 James J., 19 James W., 128 James J., 19 James J., 19 James V., 19 James V., 128 James J., 19 James W., 12 James W., 128 James J., 19 James W., 128 James J., 19 James			
Cursho, Mollie, 69 William, 69 Cyrus, Matchew, 43, 45, 143, 193 Dickerson, Cealy, 112 Emma, 112 H. L., 112 Hurley, 9 James W., 112 Dabs, David, Sr., 200 Dafrimple, James, 73 Dandy/Daudy, Alfred, 193 Danger, Manirva, 74 Dandy/Dandy, Alfred, 193 Daugherry, Wash, 21 Davind, Salie, 183 Davidson, Elizabeth Goodbar) Erwin, vi Obediah, 122 Davind, Salie, 183 Davidson, Elizabeth Goodbar) Erwin, vi Obediah, 122 Daviney, Alfred, 5 Davis, Anthony, 1, 73 Anthony H., 14, 173 Anthony H., 14, 173 Anthony H., 14, 173 Anthony, 173 Anthony, 174 Dimogene W., 146 Jeff, 163, 164 John, 30, 42 Mary, 73 Mrs., 195 N. E. H., 17 Reuben, 150 O. S. H., 120 O. S. H., 120 Donaldson, John, 66 Nancey/Nancy, 27 William, M., 27 Poncison, Napoleon B., 112 Lizzie, 7, 9 Egram, 95 Jean, 95 Jean, 95 Jean M., 94 Jean McDonnell, 95 Luizah, 95 Marchane, 96 Marchane, 95 Marchane, 95 Marchane, 95 Marchane, 95 Marchane, 95 Marchane, 95 Marchane, 96 Marchane, 95 Marchane, 95 Marchane, 95 Marchane, 96 Marchane, 96			
Cushion, Mollie, 69 William, 69 Dickerson, Ceally, 112 Elizabeth, 95 James, 94, 95 Cyrus, Matthew, 43, 45, 143, 193 H. L., 112 Hurley, 9 James, 12 James, 94, 95 James, 94, 95 James, p4, 95 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>			
William, 69 Cyrus, Matthew, 43, 45, 143, 193 D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D			
Cyrus, Matthew, 43, 45, 143, 193 Day Day May Cyrus, Matthew, 43, 45, 143, 193 Day Day May May May May May May May May May M		Dickerson, Cealy, 112	Elizabeth, 95
Hurley, 9 James W, 112 Jean M, 94 Jean M, 95			James, 94, 95
D James W., 112 Jean M., 94 Jerome B., 112 Jean McDonnell, 95 Fanny, 200 Dalrimple, James, 73 Dandy/Daudy, Alfred, 193 Danger, Manirva, 74 Daniel, James E., 51, 53, 152-3 Daudy/Dandy, Alfred, 193 Davine, Sarla, 38 David, Sallie, 183 David, Sallie, 184 William, 194 Daviney, Alfred, 5 Davis, Anthony, 173 Anthony, 173 Anthony, 173 Anthony, 173 Anthony, 173 Anthony, 174 LE, 101 Dobelins, Alexander, 123 Dobbs, David, Sr., 200 Elizabeth A., 74 Imogene W., 146 Jeff, 163, 164 John, 30, 42 Blizabeth, A., 74 Imogene W., 146 Jeff, 163, 164 John, 30, 42 Blizabeth, A., 74 Imogene W., 146 Jeff, 163, 164 John, 30, 42 Blizabeth, A., 74 Imogene W., 146 Jeff, 163, 164 John, 30, 42 Blizabeth, A., 74 Imogene W., 146 Jeff, 163, 164 John, 30, 42 Blizabeth, A., 74 Imogene W., 146 John, 30, 42 Blizabeth, A., 74 Reuben, 150 Reuben, 150 Sally, 197 Saraphina C., 48 Simon, 50 Temperance Franks, 150 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Douglas, Maxine Johnston, 99 William, 98 Dorton, William, 98 Dorton, William, 99 Dorsel, James, 124, 180 Douglas, Maxine Johnston, 99 William N., 172, 174 Douthit, Edna, 150 Doyle, Daniel, 20 Eackel, 127 Ganer J., 199 Gerge, 147 Douthit, Edna, 150 Doyle, Daniel, 20 Gerge, 147 Douthit, Edna, 150 Doyle, Daniel, 20 Gerge, 147 Douthit, Edna, 150 Doyle, Daniel, 20 Gerge, 147 Doutrough Rosy, 94, 96 Durrough Rosy, 94, 96 Durrough, Rosy, 94 Du	Cyrus, Matthew, 43, 45, 143, 193		James Jackson, 95
Jerome B., 112 Jean McDonnell, 95		Hurley, 9	Jean, 95
Dabs, David, Sr., 200 Fanny, 200 Dalrimple, James, 73 Dandy/Daudy, Alfred, 193 Danger, Manirva, 74 Daniel, James E., 51, 53, 152-3 Daudy/Dandy, Alfred, 193 Daugherty, Wash, 21 Daudy/Dandy, Alfred, 193 Daugherty, Wash, 21 Davine, Voledace, 23 David, Sallie, 183 David, Sallie, 183 Davidson, Elizabeth (Goodbar) Erwin, vi Obediah, 122 S. W., 116 William, 194 Daviney, Alfred, 193 Daviney, Alfred, 5 Davis, Anthony, 173 Anthony, 173 Anthony, 173 Anthony, 174 Lizabeth A., 74 Imogene W., 146 Jeff, 163, 164 John, 30, 42 Mary, 73 Mrs., 195 N. E. H., 17 Nicholas, 51 O. S. H., 120 R. E. H., 17 Nicholas, 51 O. S. H., 120 R. E. H., 17 Nicholas, 51 O. S. H., 120 R. E. H., 17 Reuben, 150 Sally, 197 Saraphina C., 48 Simon, 50 Temperance Franks, 150 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 Uriah, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Decry, James, 123 Dakyin, James, 124 Day, James, 124 Day, James, 125 Day, James, 124 Day, James, 125 Day, James, 124 Day, James, 124 Day, James, 124 Day, James, 125 Day, James, 124 Day, James, 125 Day, James	D	James W., 112	Jean M., 94
Fanny, 200 Dalrimple, James, 73 Dalrimple, James, 73 Dandy/Daudy, Alfred, 193 Danger, Manirva, 74 Daniel, James E, 51, 53, 152-3 Darwin, Lovelace, 23 Daudy/Dandy, Alfred, 193 Daugherty, Wash, 21 Davenport, Sarah, 38 David, Salle, 183 Davidson, Elizabeth (Goodbar) Erwin, vi Obediah, 122 S. W., 116 William, 194 Daviney, Alfred, 5 Davis, Anthony, 173 Anthory, L1, 176 Caz, 22 Elizabeth A., 74 Imogene W., 146 John, 30, 42 Mary, 73 Mrs., 195 N. E. H., 17 Nicholas, 51 O. S. H., 120 R. E. H., 17 Reuben, 150 Sally, 197 Sarahpina C., 48 Simon, 50 Temperance Franks, 150 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 Uriah, 171 Ur, R. R. 2 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Geruges, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Pickinson, Benjamin, 141 Daniel S., 141 Daniel S., 141 Daniel S., 141 Sarahpin, 198 Dickinson, Benjamin, 141 Daniel S., 141 Sarch, 95 Nancy, 89 Nancy, 89 Nancy, 89 Nancy, 81 Nary, 95 Nancy, 82 Narch, 95 Nancy, 81 Narcy, 95 Narch, 9 Narchian, 95 Narch, 9 Narch, 9 Narcy, 95 Narcy, 96 Narchian, 95 Narcy, 96 Narchian, 95 Narch, 146 Duplaces, A., 46 Duppre, Sarah M., 130 Duppre, Sarah M., 130 Dupre, Sarah, 95 Duplaces, A., 46 Dupre, Sarah, 95 Dupre, Sarah, 130 Dupre, Sarah, 95 Dupre, Sarah, 141 Daving, 96 Dupre, Sarah, 141 Daving, 96 Dirach, 146 Duron, 182		Jerome B., 112	Jean McDonnell, 95
Dalrimple, James, 73 Dandy/Daudy, Alfred, 193 Danger, Manirva, 74 Daniel, James E., 51, 53, 152-3 Daudy/Dandy, Alfred, 193 Daugherry, Wash, 21 Davenport, Sarah, 38 David, Sallie, 183 D	Dabs, David, Sr., 200	Lizzie, 7,9	Luizah, 95
Dalrimple, James, 73 Dandy/Daudy, Alfred, 193 Danger, Manirva, 74 Daniel, James E., 51, 53, 152-3 Daudy/Dandy, Alfred, 193 Daugherry, Wash, 21 Davenport, Sarah, 38 David, Sallie, 183 David, Sallie, 183 David, Sallie, 183 Daviney, Alfred, 5 Davis, Anthony, 173 Anthony, 173 Anthony, 173 Anthony, 173 Anthony, 174 Imagene W., 146 Jeff, 163, 164 John, 30, 42 Mary, 73 Mrs., 195 N. E. H., 17 Nicholas, 51 O. S. H., 120 R. E. H., 17 Nicholas, 51 O. S. H., 120 R. E. H., 17 Nicholas, 51 O. S. H., 120 R. E. H., 17 Nicholas, 51 O. S. H., 120 R. E. H., 17 Reuben, 150 Sally, 197 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gergess, 16 San, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gergess, 16 Decan, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Decy, James, 124 Dikkinson, Benjamin, 141 Daniel S., 142 Duran, Barnard, 20 Duran, Barnard, 20 Durun, Barnard, 20 Durun, Barnard, 20 Durun, Barnard, 20 Durun, Bar	Fanny, 200	Maggie, 7	Marget, 95
Dandy/Daudy, Alfred, 193 Romey, 9 Mary, 95 Danger, Maniva, 74 Daniel, James E., 51, 53, 152-3 Dickinson, Benjamin, 141 Sarah, 95 Daudy/Dandy, Alfred, 193 David, Aghred, 193 David, Aghred, 193 David, Sallie, 183 Dillahunty, Lewis, 79 Diplaces, A., 46 Davidy, Sallie, 183 Davidson, Elizabeth (Goodbar) Erwin, vi Erwin, vi Erwin, vi Erwin, vi E. H., 170 Dupre, Sarah, 95 Dupre, Sarah, 92 Dupre, Sarah, 93 Dupre, Sarah, 94 L. E., 101 Dupre, Sarah, 93 Dupre, Sarah, 94 L. E., 101 Dupre, Sarah, 94 L. E., 101 D	Dalrimple, James, 73		Marthane, 95
Danger, Manirva, 74 Vivian, 9 Nancy Rankin, 95 Daniel, James E., 51, 53, 152-3 Dickinson, Benjamin, 141 Ratchel, 95 Darwin, Lovelace, 23 Dickinson, Benjamin, 141 Daniel S., 141 Daugherty, Wash, 21 Dimm, Vonda H., vi, x Dimm, Vonda H., vi, x David, Sallie, 183 Dillard, Charlotte, 147 Duptree, Sarah, 95 David, Sallie, 183 Dillard, Charlotte, 147 Duptree, Sarah M., 130 David, Sallie, 183 Dillard, Charlotte, 147 Durree, Sarah M., 130 David, Sallie, 183 Dillard, Charlotte, 147 Durree, Sarah M., 130 David, Sallie, 183 Dillard, Charlotte, 147 Durree, Sarah M., 130 David, Sallie, 183 Dillard, Charlotte, 147 Durree, Sarah M., 130 David, Sallie, 183 Dillard, Charlotte, 147 Durree, Sarah M., 130 David, Sallie, 183 Dillard, Charlotte, 147 Durban, Isaiah A., 53 David, Sallie, 183 Dillard, Charlotte, 147 Durban, Isaiah A., 53 David, Sr., 195 Dins, M. A. (Mrs.), 195 Durban, Isaiah A., 53 David, Sr., 202 Dr., 196, 198 Dr., 196, 198 Dr., 196, 198 David, Sr.,	Dandy/Daudy, Alfred, 193		
Daniel, James E., 51, 53, 152-3 Dickinson, Benjamin, 141 Ratchel, 95 Darwin, Lovelace, 23 Daudy/Dandy, Alfred, 193 Dickson, Joseph, 177 Dickson, Joseph, 177 Daudperty, Wash, 21 Dickson, Joseph, 177 Dilm, Vonda H., vi, x Dupleaces, A., 46 Davidoson, Elizabeth (Goodbar) Erwin, vi Dillahurty, Lewis, 79 Dillahurty, Lewis, 79 Davidoson, Elizabeth (Goodbar) Erwin, vi George, 147 Dilworth, George, 89, 90 Durham, Isaiah A., 53 Erwin, vi George, 147 Dilworth, George, 89, 90 Durham, Isaiah A., 53 J., 194 Daviney, Alfred, 5 Dinsmore, David L., 20, 75-6, 78 Durrough, Rosy, 94, 96 Durrough, Rosy, 94, 96 Daviney, Alfred, 5 Dinsmore, David L., 20, 75-6, 78 Drye, Daniel Lennie, 148 J., 194 Daviney, Alfred, 5 Dinsmore, David L., 20, 75-6, 78 Drye, Daniel Lennie, 148 J., 194 Davine, Alfred, 5 Dismore, David L., 20, 75-6, 78 Drye, Daniel Lennie, 148 James Eddie, 148 Jame, 196 John, 24 John, 26 Ruby, 148 Thomas E., 148 John, 30, 42 John, 66 Nancey/Nancy, 27 William M., 27 <	Danger, Manirva, 74		
Darwin, Lovelace, 23 Daudy/Dandy, Alfred, 193 Daugherty, Wash, 21 Davenport, Sarah, 38 David, Salie, 183 Davidson, Elizabeth (Goodbar)	Daniel, James E., 51, 53, 152-3		The state of the s
Daudy/Dandy, Alfred, 193 Dickson, Joseph, 177 Duplaces, A., 46 Davenport, Sarah, 38 Dihm, Vonda H., vi, x Dupree, Sarah M., 130 Davidson, Elizabeth (Goodbar) Erwin, vi George, 147 Durnam, Barnard, 20 Devidiah, 122 Dillahunty, Lewis, 79 Dillard, Charlotte, 147 Duran, Barnard, 20 S. W., 116 Dinks, M. A. (Mrs.), 195 Durnam, Bariah A., 53 J., 194 Daviolatin, 194 Dinks, M. A. (Mrs.), 195 Durnam, Bariah A., 53 J., 194 Daviney, Alfred, 5 Dinsmore, David L., 20, 75-6, 78 Dr., 196, 198 Durnam, Bariah A., 53 J., 194 Daviolatin, 173 Davis, Anthony, 173 Dinsmore, David L., 20, 75-6, 78 Dr., 196, 198 Durnam, Bariah A., 53 J., 194 Daviolatin, 173 Davis, Anthony, 173 J. G., 116 Downal A. (Wrs.) Downal J., 20, 75-6, 78 Dr., 196, 198 Durnam, Bariah A., 53 J., 194 L. E., 101 Durnam, Bariah A., 53 J., 194 L. E., 101 Durnam, Bariah A., 53 J., 194 L. E., 101 Durnam, Bariah A., 53 J., 194 L. E., 101 Durnam, Bariah A., 53 J., 194 L. E., 101 Durnam, Bariah A., 53			
Daugherty, Wash, 21 Davenport, Sarah, 38 David, Sallie, 183 Davidson, Elizabeth (Goodbar)	Daudy/Dandy, Alfred, 193		
Davenport, Sarah, 38 David, Sallie, 183 David, Sallie, 183 Davidson, Elizabeth (Goodbar)		-	
David, Sallie, 183 Davidson, Elizabeth (Goodbar)			
Davidson, Elizabeth (Goodbar) E. H., 170 George, 147 J., 194	· ·		
Erwin, vi Obediah, 122 Dilworth, George, 147 Dilworth, George, 149 Dilworth, George, 147 Dilworth, Call, 148 Dilworth, George, 149 Dilworth, George, 147 Dilworth, George, 147 Dilworth, Call, 148 Dilworth, Call, 148 Dilworth, Call, 148 Dilworth, Call, 148 Dolwer, & Wilden, 170 Dye, Daniel, 148 Dilworth, Call, 148 Dolwer, 148 Dolw			
Obediah, 122 Dilworth, George, 89, 90 L. E., 101 S. W., 116 Dinks, M. A. (Mrs.), 195 Durrough, Rosey, 94, 96 William, 194 Dinsmore, David L., 20, 75-6, 78 Dwyer & Wilder, 170 Daviney, Alfred, 5 Dr., 196, 198 Dye, Daniel Lennie, 148 Davins, Anthony, 173 Dixon: also see Dickson Edna, 148 Anthory H., 14, 173 J. G., 116 James Eddie, 148 Arthur L., 176 Dobbis, Alexander, 123 John L. M., 148 Caz, 22 Dobbs, David, Sr., 200 Ruby, 148 Jeff, 163, 164 Jonahoo, Samuel, 90 W. John, 148 John, 30, 42 Donaldson, John, 66 Nancey/Nancy, 27 E Mary, 73 William M., 27 Eagen, Jossic, 149 N. E. H., 17 Donelson, Napoleon B., 74 Eagen, Jossic, 149 N. E. H., 17 Donely, John E., 107-109 Early, Catharine Parham, 48 Peter, 48 Early, Catharine Parham, 48 Peter, 48 Early, Catharine Parham, 48 Poorton, William, 98 William, 98 Samphina C., 48 Dorton, William, 98 Easte, E. H., 85 Thomas,			
S. W., 116 William, 194 Dinks, M. A. (Mrs.), 195 Daviney, Alfred, 5 Daviney, Alfred, 5 Davis, Anthony, 173 Anthony H., 14, 173 Arthur L., 176 Caz, 22 Elizabeth A., 74 Imogene W., 146 Jeff, 163, 164 John, 30, 42 John, 30, 42 Mary, 73 Mrs., 195 N. E. H., 17 Nicholas, 51 O. S. H., 120 R. E. H., 17 Reuben, 150 Sally, 197 Saraphina C., 48 Simon, 50 Temperance Franks, 150 Temperance Franks, 150 Temperance Franks, 150 Temperance Franks, 150 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Dinks, M. A. (Mrs.), 195 Dinsmore, David, C., 20, 75-6, 78 Dixmore, David, C., 20, 75-6, 78 Davyd, C., 196, 198 Dr., 196, 198 Dr			
William, 194 Daviney, Alfred, 5 Davis, Anthony, 173 Anthony, 173 Anthory, 174 Arthur L., 176 Caz, 22 Dobbs, David, Sr., 200 Elizabeth A., 74 Imogene W., 146 Jeff, 163, 164 John, 30, 42 Mary, 73 Mrs., 195 N. E. H., 17 Nicholas, 51 O. S. H., 120 R. E. H., 17 Reuben, 150 Sally, 197 Saraphina C., 48 Simon, 50 Temperance Franks, 150 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Dinsmore, David L., 20, 75-6, 78 Dr., 196, 198 Drios, 196 ciskon Dye, Daniel, Lennie, 148 James Eddie, 148 W. John, 148 Eagen, Jossie, 149 Eagen, Jossie, 149 Eagen, Jossie, 149 Early, Catharine Parham, 48 Peter, 48 Earp, Cullen, 185 East, E. H., 85 William, 87 Easton, Elisha, 143 Eatron, Lou Ella, 36 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 James, 45 Eckford, Thomas, 144 Eddings, William, 73 Eddindsson, Andrew J., 30 Samuel, 74 Eddings, William, 73 Eddings, William, 199 Eckeil, 107 Edwards, Dinab/Annie, 199 Edwards, Dina			
Daviney, Alfred, 5 Davis, Anthony, 173 Dixon: also see Dickson Arthur L., 176 Arthur L., 176 Dobbins, Alexander, 123 Elizabeth A., 74 Imogene W., 146 Jeff, 163, 164 John, 30, 42 Mary, 73 Mrs., 195 N. E. H., 17 Nicholas, 51 O. S. H., 120 Sally, 197 Saraphina C., 48 Simon, 50 Temperance Franks, 150 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Dr., 196, 198 Dr., 196 John L., 116 James Eddie, 148 John L., M., 148 R. Edna, 148 Ruby, 148 Rub, 148 Ruby, 148 Ruby, 148 Rub, 148 Ruby, 148 Ruby, 148 Ruby, 148 Ruby, 148 Ruby, 148 Ruby, 1			
Davis, Anthony, 173 Anthony H., 14, 173 Anthony H., 14, 173 Arthur L., 176 Caz, 22 Dobbis, David, Sr., 200 Elizabeth A., 74 Imogene W., 146 Jeff, 163, 164 John, 30, 42 John, 30, 42 Mary, 73 Mrs., 195 N. E. H., 17 Nicholas, 51 O. S. H., 120 R. E. H., 17 Reuben, 150 Sally, 197 Saraphina C., 48 Simon, 50 Temperance Franks, 150 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Dixn: also see Dickson J. G., 116 James Eddie, 148 John L. M., 148 Rebden, 123 John L. M., 148 Reby, 148 Thomas E., 148 Worth Henderson, 148 Eagen, Jossie, 149 Early, Catharine Parham, 48 Peter, 49 Parly, Cutharine Parham, 48 Peter, 48 Peter, 48 Peter, 48 Peter, 48 Peter, 49 Parly, Cutharine Parham, 48 Peter, 49 Peter, 49 Parly, Catharine Parham, 48 Peter, 48 Peter, 48 Peter, 49 Parly, Catharine Parham, 48 Peter, 48 Peter, 49 Parly, Catharine Parham, 48 Peter, 49 Parly, Catharine Parham, 48 Peter, 4			•
Anthony H., 14, 173			
Arthur L., 176 Caz, 22 Dobbins, Alexander, 123 Dobbis, David, Sr., 200 Ruby, 148			
Caz, 22 Dobbs, David, Sr., 200 Ruby, 148 Elizabeth A., 74 Fanny, 200 Thomas E., 148 Imogene W., 146 Jeremiah F., 200 W. John, 148 Jeff, 163, 164 Donahoo, Samuel, 90 Worth Henderson, 148 John, 30, 42 Donaldson, John, 66 Nancey/Nancy, 27 E Mars, 195 William M., 27 E N. E. H., 17 Donelson, Napoleon B., 74 Eagen, Jossie, 149 Nicholas, 51 Donley, John E., 107-109 Early, Catharine Parham, 48 O. S. H., 120 Mr., 182 Early, Catharine Parham, 48 Reuben, 150 Mr., 182 Early, Catharine Parham, 48 Reuben, 150 Mr., 182 Early, Catharine Parham, 48 Sally, 197 Robert, 82 William, 87 Saraphina C., 48 William, 98 Easton, Elisha, 143 Simon, 50 William, 98 Easton, Elisha, 143 Thomas, 171 Dossey, William, 90 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 James, 45 Eckford, Thomas, 144 W. R., 72 William, 172, 174 Edmondson, Andrew J., 30 Davison, G. C. Rugentus, 17			
Elizabeth A., 74 Imogene W., 146 Jeff, 163, 164 John, 30, 42 Mary, 73 Mrs., 195 N. E. H., 17 Nicholas, 51 O. S. H., 120 R. E. H., 17 Reuben, 150 Sally, 197 Saraphina C., 48 Simon, 50 Temperance Franks, 150 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Jeremiah F., 200 Jeremiah F., 200 Jeremiah F., 200 Worth Henderson, 148 W. John, 148 W. Worth Henderson, 148 Dealer, 149 John, 120 Eagen, Jossie, 149 Eagen, Jossie, 149 Early, Catharine Parham, 48 Peter, 48 Earp, Cullen, 185 Easto, Elisha, 143 Easton, Lou Ella, 36 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 James, 45 Eckford, Thomas, 144 Eddings, William, 73 Eddmondson, Andrew J., 30 Samuel, 74 Eddings, William, 73 Eddmondson, Andrew J., 30 Samuel, 74 Eddings, William, 73 Eddmondson, Andrew J., 30 Samuel, 74 Eagen, Jose, 149 Eagen, Jose, 149 Eagen, Jose, 149 Early, Catharine Parham, 48 Peter, 48 Early, Catharine Parham, 48 Peter, 48 Earp, Cullen, 185			
Imogene W., 146			
Jeff, 163, 164 Donahoo, Samuel, 90 Worth Henderson, 148 John, 30, 42 Donaldson, John, 66 Nancey/Nancy, 27 E Mary, 73 Mrs., 195 William M., 27 E N. E. H., 17 Donelson, Napoleon B., 74 Eagen, Jossie, 149 Nicholas, 51 Donley, John E., 107-109 Early, Catharine Parham, 48 O. S. H., 120 Donnell, James Webb Smith, 131 Peter, 48 R. E. H., 17 Maria Jones, 184 Earp, Cullen, 185 R. E. H., 17 Mr., 182 Easte, E. H., 85 Sally, 197 Robert, 82 William, 87 Saraphina C., 48 Doran, Martha Woody, 98 Easton, Elisha, 143 Simon, 50 William, 98 Easton, Lou Ella, 36 Temperance Franks, 150 Dorseey, William, 90 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 James, 171 Doswell, James, 124, 180 Eckford, Thomas, 144 W., 72 William N., 172, 174 Eddings, William, 73 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 William N., 172, 174 Eddings, William, 73 Doyle, Daniel, 20 Eckelord, Thomas, 144 Edwards, Dinah/Annie, 199 Ezekiel, 127 <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td>		•	
Donaldson, John, 66 Nancey/Nancy, 27 E			
Mary, 73 Mrs., 195 Mrs., 195 N. E. H., 17 Nicholas, 51 O. S. H., 120 R. E. H., 17 Reuben, 150 Sally, 197 Saraphina C., 48 Simon, 50 Temperance Franks, 150 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Nancey/Nancy, 27 William M., 27 William M., 27 William M., 27 William M., 27 Eagen, Jossie, 149 Early, Catharine Parham, 48 Peter, 48 Earp, Cullen, 185 East, E. H., 85 William, 87 Easton, Elisha, 143 Eaton, Lou Ella, 36 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 James, 45 Eckford, Thomas, 144 Eddings, William, 73 Edmondson, Andrew J., 30 Samuel, 74 Edwards, Dinah/Annie, 199 Ezekiel, 127 Ganer J., 199 Grey H., 15 Jesse, 199 Decry, James, 123 Drake, Jabez L., 88 Draper, William, 195 Drake, Laba William, 191 Drake, Laba William, 191 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Mary E. Thompson, 199			Worth Henderson, 140
Mrs., 195 N. E. H., 17 Nicholas, 51 O. S. H., 120 R. E. H., 17 Reuben, 150 Sally, 197 Saraphina C., 48 Simon, 50 Temperance Franks, 150 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 William M., 27 Donelson, Napoleon B., 74 Dendeson, Napoleon B., 74 Donelson, Napoleon B., 74 Dendeson, Donels, James, Welliam, 131 Peter, 48 Earp, Cullen, 185 East, E. H., 85 William, 87 Easton, Elisha, 143 Eaton, Lou Ella, 36 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 James, 45 Eckford, Thomas, 144 Eddings, William, 73 Edmondson, Andrew J., 30 Samuel, 74 Edwards, Dinah/Annie, 199 Ezekiel, 127 Ganer J., 199 Grey H., 15 Jesse, 199 Dorace, William, 195 Dorace, William, 195 Dorace, William, 195 Dorace, Jabez L., 88 Dorace, Jabez L., 88 Virginia, 150 Dorace, Jabez L., 88 Dorace, Jabez L., 88 Miliam, 92 Dorace, Jabez L., 88 Miliam, 92 Dorace, Jabez L., 88 Miliam, 93 Dorace, Jabez L., 88 Milliam, 92 Dorace, Jabez L., 88 Dorace, Jabez L., 88 Milliam, 92 Dorace, Jabez L., 88 Dorace, Jabez L., 88 Milliam, 92 Dorace, Jabez L., 88 Dorace			F
N. E. H., 17 Nicholas, 51 Donley, John E., 107-109 Donnell, James Webb Smith, 131 R. E. H., 17 Reuben, 150 Sally, 197 Saraphina C., 48 Simon, 50 Temperance Franks, 150 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Donnell, James Webb Smith, 131 Maria Jones, 184 Mr., 107 Maria Jones, 184 Mr., 182 Rape, 107-109 Early, Catharine Parham, 48 Earp, Cullen, 185 East, E. H., 85 William, 87 Easton, Elisha, 143 Easton, Lou Ella, 36 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 James, 45 Eckford, Thomas, 144 Eckford, Thomas, 144 Eddings, William, 73 Edmondson, Andrew J., 30 Samuel, 74 Edwards, Dinah/Annie, 199 Ezekiel, 127 Ganer J., 199 Grey H., 15 Jesse, 199 Mary E. Thompson, 199			E
Nicholas, 51 O. S. H., 120 R. E. H., 17 Reuben, 150 Sally, 197 Saraphina C., 48 Simon, 50 Temperance Franks, 150 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jane, 197 Jane, 197 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Donley, John E., 107-109 Donnell, James Webb Smith, 131 Maria Jones, 184 Maria Jones, 184 Early, Catharine Parham, 48 Peter, 48 Earp, Cullen, 185 East, E. H., 85 William, 87 Easton, Elisha, 143 Easton, Lou Ella, 36 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 James, 45 Eckford, Thomas, 144 Eckford, Thomas, 144 Eddings, William, 73 Edmondson, Andrew J., 30 Samuel, 74 Edwards, Dinah/Annie, 199 Ezekiel, 127 Ganer J., 199 Garey H., 15 Jesse, 199 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Parket, Jabe, Whitmears, 101	Mrs., 195		Eagen Lossie 140
O. S. H., 120 R. E. H., 17 Reuben, 150 Sally, 197 Saraphina C., 48 Simon, 50 Temperance Franks, 150 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Donnell, James Webb Smith, 131 Peter, 48 Earp, Cullen, 185 East, E. H., 85 William, 98 Easton, Elisha, 143 Eaton, Lou Ella, 36 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 Eaton, Lou Ella, 36 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 James, 45 Eckford, Thomas, 144 Eckford, Thomas, 144 Eddings, William, 73 Edmondson, Andrew J., 30 Samuel, 74 Edwards, Dinah/Annie, 199 Ezekiel, 127 Ganer J., 199 Ganer J., 199 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Drake, Jabez L., 88 Draper, William, 195 Draper, William, 197	N. E. H., 17		
R. E. H., 17 Reuben, 150 Sally, 197 Saraphina C., 48 Simon, 50 Temperance Franks, 150 Dorton, William, 98 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Description Maria Jones, 184 Maria Jones, 184 Maria Jones, 184 Earp, Cullen, 185 East, E. H., 85 William, 87 Easton, Elisha, 143 Eaton, Lou Ella, 36 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 James, 45 Eckford, Thomas, 144 Eckford, Thomas, 144 Eddings, William, 73 Edmondson, Andrew J., 30 Samuel, 74 Edwards, Dinah/Annie, 199 Ezekiel, 127 Ganer J., 199 Ganer J., 199 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Draper, William, 195 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Mary E. Thompson, 199			•
Reuben, 150 Sally, 197 Saraphina C., 48 Simon, 50 Temperance Franks, 150 Dorson, Martha Woody, 98 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Dorson, Martha Woody, 98 William, 98 Easton, Lisha, 143 Easton, Lou Ella, 36 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 Eaton, Lou Ella, 36 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 James, 45 Eckford, Thomas, 144 Eckford, Thoma	O. S. H., 120		
Robert, 82 Sally, 197 Saraphina C., 48 Simon, 50 Temperance Franks, 150 Dorton, William, 98 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Robert, 82 William, 87 Easton, Elisha, 143 Eatton, Lou Ella, 36 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 James, 45 Eckford, Thomas, 144 Eckford, Thomas, 125 Eckford, Th	R. E. H., 17		The state of the s
Saraphina C., 48 Simon, 50 Temperance Franks, 150 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Doran, Martha Woody, 98 William, 98 Easton, Elisha, 143 Eaton, Lou Ella, 36 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 Faton, Lou Ella, 36 Eaton, Lou Ella, 36 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 Faton, Lou Ella, 36 Eaton, Lou Ella, 36 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 Faton, Lou Ella, 36 Faton, Lou Ella, 36 Eaton, Lou Ella, 36 Eaton, Elisha, 143 Eaton, Lou Ella, 36 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 Faton, Lou Ella, 36 Faton, Lo	Reuben, 150		
Simon, 50 Temperance Franks, 150 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Dorton, William, 98 Eaton, Lou Ella, 36 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 James, 45 Eckford, Thomas, 144 Eddings, William, 73 Edmondson, Andrew J., 30 Samuel, 74 Edwards, Dinah/Annie, 199 Ezekiel, 127 Ganer J., 199 Grey H., 15 Jesse, 199 Draper, William, 195 Draper, William, 195 Draper, William, 195 Draper, William, 195 Draper, Lehn Whimpers, 101 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Mary E. Thompson, 199			
Temperance Franks, 150 Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Dorton, William, 90 Echols, Elkhanah, 88 James, 45 Eckford, Thomas, 144 Eddings, William, 73 Edmondson, Andrew J., 30 Samuel, 74 Edwards, Dinah/Annie, 199 Ezekiel, 127 Ganer J., 199 Grey H., 15 Jesse, 199 Draper, William, 195 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Draper, Whitmans, 101 Marida, 197	Saraphina C., 48		
Thomas, 171 Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Dossey, William G., 43, 194 Dossey, William G., 43, 194 James, 45 Eckford, Thomas, 144 Eddings, William, 73 Edmondson, Andrew J., 30 Samuel, 74 Edwards, Dinah/Annie, 199 Ezekiel, 127 Ganer J., 199 Grey H., 15 Jesse, 199 Draper, William, 195 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Dralette John Whitmans, 101 Marida, 197	Simon, 50		
Uriah, 171 W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Doswell, James, 124, 180 Doswell, James, 124, 180 Eckford, Thomas, 144 Eddings, William, 73 Edmondson, Andrew J., 30 Samuel, 74 Edwards, Dinah/Annie, 199 Ezekiel, 127 Ganer J., 199 Grey H., 15 Jesse, 199 Draper, William, 195 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Dralett, Jaho Whitmans, 101 Marida, 197	Temperance Franks, 150		
W. R., 72 Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Douglas, Maxine Johnston, 99 Eddings, William, 73 Edmondson, Andrew J., 30 Samuel, 74 Edwards, Dinah/Annie, 199 Ezekiel, 127 Ganer J., 199 Grey H., 15 Jesse, 199 Draper, William, 195 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Marida, 197	Thomas, 171		
Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17 Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Dividing M., 172, 174 William N., 172, 174 Edmondson, Andrew J., 30 Samuel, 74 Edwards, Dinah/Annie, 199 Ezekiel, 127 Ganer J., 199 Gray H., 15 Jesse, 199 Draper, William, 195 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Draylett, John Whitmans, 101 Marida, 197	Uriah, 171		
Gerugess, 16 Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Douthit, Edna, 150 Emma Jane, 150 Edwards, Dinah/Annie, 199 Ezekiel, 127 Ganer J., 199 Ganer J., 199 Grey H., 15 Jesse, 199 Draper, William, 195 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Mary E. Thompson, 199	W. R., 72		
Dean, Belle, 149 Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Decry, James, 123 Emma Jane, 150 Edwards, Dinah/Annie, 199 Ezekiel, 127 Ganer J., 199 Gray H., 15 Jesse, 199 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Mary E. Thompson, 199	Dawson, G. C. Rugentus, 17		
Jane, 197 Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Doyle, Daniel, 20 Rebecca, 20 Ganer J., 199 Grey H., 15 Jesse, 199 Draper, William, 195 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Draper, John Whitman, 191 Mary E. Thompson, 199	Gerugess, 16		
Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Decry, James, 123 Drake, Jabez L., 88 Grey H., 15 Jesse, 199 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Draper, William, 195 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Draper, Whitman 191 Myrida, 197	Dean, Belle, 149		
Jeremiah, 49 Labon, 127 Dechamp, William, 198 Decry, James, 123 Decry, James, 123 Dechamp, William, 195 Decry, James, 123 Decry, James, 123 Draper, William, 195 Draper, Whitmore, 101 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Mary E. Thompson, 199	Jane, 197	· ·	
Labon, 127 Drake, Jabez L., 88 Grey H., 15 Dechamp, William, 198 Virginia, 150 Jesse, 199 Decry, James, 123 Draper, William, 195 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Draper, Whitmens, 101 Marida, 197	Jeremiah, 49		
Dechamp, William, 198 Virginia, 150 Jesse, 199 Decry, James, 123 Draper, William, 195 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Decry, James, 123 Draper, Whitmens, 101 Matilda, 197	Labon, 127		-
Decry, James, 123 Draper, William, 195 Mary E. Thompson, 199 Decry, James, 123 Draper, William, 195 Marilda, 197	Dechamp, William, 198		
Dugleatt John Whitmans 101 Matilda 107			
		Duckett, John Whitmore, 101	Matilda, 197

Edwards (-continued-)	Evans (-continued-)	Fraser (-continued-)
Miss, 139	J. U., 117	Otho, 184
T. W., 15	Jesse[e], 14,16, 117, 119	Frazier, Robert, 102
W. B., 73	John R., 128	Freeman, Albert, 22
Elam, W., 80	Patience U. Jenkins, 117	Mary, 21
Eldridge, John B., 88	R. L. (Mrs.), vi, x	French, T. F., 139
Elgar, Samuel T., 80	Sarrah Ann, 117	Fricke, Michael Moorman, 156
Eliott, James, 118	Eves, Andrew, 127	Frost, Ellie, vi, x
Elkins, Clara B., 68	Ewing, Charles C., 87	Thomas, 116
Robert A., 68	Ezell, Edward, 73	Fry, William L., 39
Ellett, A. H., 187	Mildred, 200	Frye, Capt., 191
Alfred H., 187-190	Ezzell, Jim, 65	Fugate, Benjamin, 15
Alice B., 187-8	Nora, 65	Fulcher, George, 116, 167-8
Alice B. C. D., 188	Robert L., 161	Fuller, AnneWhite Thomas, xi
Ambrose K., 190	Robert Taylor, 159	Nathan, 175
Betsy (King), 188, 190	Faires, Malinda A., 73	Walden, 175
Fannie L., 188	Fanback, Dixon, 43	Fullington, D. H. 170
Frances Leona, 187	Fanning, James W., 102	Fullington, D. H., 170
Frances S., 190	Faris, Elizabeth, 20	Fulton, William S., 17
Henry K., 190	Farish, Robert, 89, 90	C
John W., 190	Farmer, Thomas, 16, 17	G
Joseph W., 188	Farris: also see Faris	Galaspie, Robert, 16
Joseph F[letcher], 101-2	Richard, 172	Galion, John, 74
Joseph W[inn], 187-8, 190	Faulkner, Auphy, 147	Gallagher, John, 177-8
M. M. E. A., 187	Feem[e] ster, Eli R., 91	Gallaway, Thomas, 79, 80
Mary F. 100	John O., 39	Galloway, Nathan J., 77
Mary Heydett 188	M. B., 91 Sarah Emmaline, 47	Galway, Thomas, 124
Mary Hewlett, 188 Mary Kelly, 188	Felton, Joe, 22	Galyeon, James, 74
Mary M. E. A. [Hewlett], 188-9		Gamble, William F., 30
Patsy O., 190	Ferris, D., 159	Gand, John, 193
R. C., 189	Fielding,, 183	Gandy, John, 43
Rachael O. Beal, 190	Fields, Richard, 193	Garland, A. D., 197
Rachael O. Connally, 188	Files, James, 175	Joseph, 169
William, 76, 188, 190	Finley, Manervy, 191	Garner, George W., 130
William Etta, 187, 188	Velma Graham, 50	James, 171
Williams, 188	Finny, John, 19	Lewis, 171
Willie E., 188	Fisher, Patsy, 183	Ophelia F. Sims, 130
Elliott, Ann, 26	Flanagan, Elias, 17	Thomas, 128
James, 118	Mary M., 73	Garrard, Henry, 175-6
John, 163	Flippo, Emma D., 68	W. W., 14-17.
Ellis, Adolphus, 145	John H., 68	William, 175
James, 133	M. E., 68	William W., 175
James B., 145	Floyd, Sarah, 74	Garrett, Joseph, 18
Nancy Sullivan, 145	Fogg, Francis B., 85, 86	Joseph G., 41
Richard, 13	Ford, Middleton, 144	Garth, Francis, 196
Zachariah, 18	Waller, 172	J. W., 193
Ellison, Lucinda Power, 28	Forsythe, Elizabeth, 18	Gattis, Edith Bynum, 67
Thomas, 32	Foster, Ambrose, 89, 90	H. F., 10
English,, 183	E. H., 121	Ida, 67
Ervin, John, 88	Louisa T., 126	Margaret, 10
Erwin, Penelope P., 111	Narcissa, 126	Paul E., 67
Thomas, 111	Susan Watkins, 121	T. A., 67
Estep, John, 74	Turner, 22	Wilson, 113
Esters, Martha, 128	Warrick, 21	Geary, William, 120
Etheredge, Green, 24	Foulk, Capt. 87	German,, 100
Ron, iv	Francis, Jack, 23	Gibbs, Andrew J. (Ace), 100
Eustace, Mary Ella, 50	Francisco, James A., 79	B. P., 100 Renjamin (Ren), 100
Evans, Anny, 117	Franks, Temperance, 150	Benjamin (Ben), 100 C. W., 100
David E., 117	Fraser Mostha Wysha 184	Ellen Watkins, 100
Eng., 117	Fraser, Martha Wyche, 184	Ellell Watkills, 100

Margaret Burchfield, 100 Margaret Susan Allison, 100 Mary (Babe), 100 Moses Calvin, 100 Nancy (Nannie), 100 Robert, 100 S. Petty, 100 Margaret Burchfield, 100 Gray, Emily, 99 Evelyn, vi, x Halcomb, Richard, Haley, Allice, 197 Haligan, (Mr.), 14 Hally, Caroline Virging S. Petty, 100 Rebecca, 99 Haden, Anthony W. Hallomb, Richard, Haley, Allice, 197 Haligan, (Mr.), 14 Robert, 100 Rebecca, 99 Charlotte Dill	88 174
Moses Calvin, 100 John H., 144 Haley, Allice, 197 Nancy (Nannie), 100 John L., 162 Haligan, (Mr.), 14 Robert, 100 Matthew, 99 Hall, Caroline Virgin	inia Horner, 147 lard, 147
Nancy (Nannie), 100 John L., 162 Haligan, (Mr.), 14 Robert, 100 Matthew, 99 Hall, Caroline Virgin	lard, 147
Robert, 100 Matthew, 99 Hall, Caroline Virgin	lard, 147
G D 400	lard, 147
D. FELLY, 100 Repects VV (harlotte Dill	
S. Petty, 100 Rebecca, 99 Charlotte Dill Sallie, 100 Sarah, 99 Edward, 102	ıs Wilson, 147
G - I - 100	
Sarah, 100 Thomas, 99 Martha, 24	
Gibson, deputy sheriff, 42 Victoria S., 99 Milas, 142	
J. M., 175 W., 144 Moody, 147	
Mary Orr, 98 Washington, 194 William, 24	
Nancy J., 98 William, 99 Ham, James, 18 Richard O., 118 Gravson, Charles, 38 Hamer, William Erw	vin 102
Richard O., 118 Grayson, Charles, 38 Hamer, William Erw Sylvanus, 98 Greaves, Jas. D., 15 Hamilton, John C.,	
Thomas, 194 Green, Elias, 116 William, 80	100
Gideon, C., 111 Joe, 21 Wilson, 88	
Emma, 69 John, 116 Hammel, Lydia K.,	73
John, 68, 69 William, 88, 124 Hammerly, Mrs., 18	33
Lavenia, 69 Greene, John W., 12 Hammett, S. W. (Mr	
Susan M., 111 W. J., 12, 71-2, 116 Hammond, Hiram, 2 Zephaniah, 68 Greenslade, Mary E., 20 Nancy Lee Mo	
Zephaniah, 68 Greenslade, Mary E., 20 Nancy Lee Monday	icCrary, 188
Gilchrist, Malcolm, 80 Wm., 20 Otho C., 188 Hammonds, Nancy	Lee McCrary, 137
Giles, Maria M., 36 Greer, Shirley, 30 Hamner, Katie C., (Mrs. V.C.), 125
Reuben, 102 Gregg & Johnson, 179 Hampton, John, 80	,
Gill, R. C. T., 12, 72, 115-6, 165, Gregg, John, 80 Susie Burt, 48	
167, 168 Nathan, 122, 180 Hancock, Jane, 126 Gillespie Dr. 196, 198 Gregory, Joseph B., 130 Jimmy Lee, iv	
Sallie E Sims 120 Hanes Carline 196	
James, 171	
Richard (Mrs.), 66 William B., 142 W. W., 95 Richard (Mrs.), 66 Grenslade, Mary E., 20 Hankins, Edith Jack	kson, v
Gilmore, A. J., 18 William, 20 Hanna, James J., 17	71
Gipson, Roy, 69 Griffin, Richard, 37 Sarah, 171	
Gist, S. H., 116 William, 45 Hannah, Sarah, 118	
Gladney, Mr., 126 Griffith, Milly, 100 Haralson, W.J., 169 Glass John 80 Stephen, 100 Hardcastle, C. L., 10	
diass, John, oo	02, 103
Thos., 122 Grigsby, Samuel, 88 R., 103 Glaze, Lewis, 128 Grissom, Asa, 140 Hardin, John C. Jr.	(Mrs.), 121
Goff, Thomas, 80 Grobe, David F., vi, x Hardy, C. L., 103	
Goike, Anton, 58 Grooms, Lucy Ann, 148 Hargette, Richard, 1	
Golightly, James, 128 Gross, Jonathan, 192 Harless, Susannah, 1	
Golladay, Edward J., 51 Guest, John, 144 Harper, George, 22 Gooch William M 88 Guinn, William, 107 Harrill, Slaughter C.	
Gollers I M 160 Harris R 116	., 07
Goodbar, John Harvey, VI	
Joseph, vi Gunn, John, 148 Nancy Masters, vi Margaret Richardson, 148 G. M., 11, 12,	, 71, 72, 116
William, vi Susan Payne Stevens, 148 Geo. M., 71, 7	72
Goodlett, David J., 78 Gunter, John, 49 George M., 12	
Goodloe, Annie, 198 Gurley, James M., 168 James, 122, 1	.80
John, 21 Guthrey, G. M., 14 Joel D., 80	
Goods, Kattie, 195 Guwyn, William, 108 John, 20 Goodwin, Mary Ann, 99 Gwin, William Jr., 162 Julia, 197	
William Cr. 162 Lynn Sharpler	ss, vi, x
Gore, Alexander, 18 William 51., 102 Eyilli Sharptet Grady, Tome, 196 Gwinn, William, 107-8-9, 163 P. E., 148	
Graham, George William, 50 Gwyn, William, 107 Richard, 90	
Jas. M., 46 Thomas K., 19	9, 20, 75, 78
Mary Ella Eustace, 50	

Harrison, Charles Wallace, 97	Hewlett (-continued-)	Hooper (-continued-)
Harriet Jane, 50	Mary M. E. A., 187, 188	Elizabeth, 112
Henry S., 73	Mary Payne, 187, 188	Henry R., 9
Jeptha, 73	Nancy, 187	Ida, 9
Johnson, 88	Robt. Quncy Adams, 187	Ida Florence, 9
Joseph, 30	Ruben Greenwood, 187	Inez W., 10
Michael, 90	Thos. Hill, 187	Larkin H., 68
Minnie Selena Slate, 97	Wm. Terrel, 187	Margie A., 68
Wadell, 150	Hickman, A. J., 103	Nora D., 9
Harton, James, 88	George A., 103	Rayford W., 9
Harvey, Edward R., 179	Hicks, Ary A. Brown, 28	Reuben, 161
Jas. W., 50	James, 28	Robert L., 113
Harwell, Mill Berry Jane, 73	James Hinson, 50	Sarah D., 113
Hasting, Copling, 113	William, 180	Sarah F., 68
Freddy M., 113	Higdon, Mary, 198	Tilman R., 112, 113
George T., 113	Thomas J., 22	William Floyd, 9
Nora, 113	Higgins, Joel, 39	Samuel, 80
Robert W., 113	John, 18	Hornback, James, 173
S. E., 113	High, Sallie, 99	Horner, Caroline Virginia, 147
Hastings, Stephen, 140	Hightower, Richard, 174	Daniel, 147
Hawk, James, 116	Hill, 32	Horns, Robert, 195
Hawkins, John O. T., 180	Eliza, 73	Horton, Jarret, 21
John W., 22	Red., 122	Hoss, E. E., 66
Josiah, 18	Sarah Elizabeth, 74	Houston, George S., 81, 83, 183
S. J., 73	Tempy, 74	James, 145
W. T., 18, 73	Hobbs,, 183	James M., 18
Hay, Daniel Arthur, 200	John F., 88	Josephine, 145
Dora Jones, 200	Rebecca Maclin, 184	Mary Beaty, 184
Murl L., 200	Hobson, Rutha Jane Moffitt, 150	Sarah Vinson, 145
	William H., 150	Howard, Capt., 87, 88
Hayes, Virginia, 200		
Hays, Ollie, 100	Hodges, C. S., 103	Elizabeth 73
Haywood, Eliza Ann, 132	J. D., 103	Elizabeth, 73
Heard, Stephen, 66, 193	Joyce, 99	Francis, 73
Heflin, Lawrence, 23	Hogeboon, Dr., 197	Maggie, 198
Sarah Williams, 50	Holland, James, 145	R. V. (Mrs.), 181
Terrel, 50	John, 145	Howell, J. B., 159
Helms, William, 90	Martha Sherrill, 145	Levi, 173-4
Henderson, John, 80, 123, 179	Nancy, 145	Howser, Katie, 113
Thomas, 128	Sarah "Sallie," 145	William, 113
Hendrick, Jeremiah, 180	William, 145	Hoyt, C. A., 22
Hendrix, Willie, 22	Hollins, Will, 23	Hubbard, D., 14
Henry, A. G., 139	Hollis, Pollie S. Petty, 10	David, 14, 16, 175
Ben, 198	Hollowell, William D., 87	Hudson, Obedience, 100
Hugh, 92, 139	Holly, Marshall, 41	Huff, Reuben, 119
Jeanne Hand, ii, vi, x, xi	Holmes, Dennis, 147	Huggins, Pat, 23
Samuel, 92	Hezekiah, 126	Humes, Milton, 66
Henson, Margaret (Hutchens), xi	Kizire, 147	Hummer, Edith M., 48
Herald, James J., 73	Holt, Frances, 48	Humphreys, Emmetta, 66
Herston, John M., 18	Madison, 48	Humphries, J. Henry, 98
	Mathew, 48	Nancy Chitwood, 98
Hervey, William A., 18	Robert, 48	Hundell, E. K., 175
Hester, Robert B., 62, 63, 65		Hundley, Billy Don, 131
Hewlett, Augustin M., 187	Sarah, 48	
Caledonia Eugenia, 187	William, 48	Ellen Stewart, 131
Charlotte Mildred, 187	Holy, Romans, 196	Mary Harrin, 188
Duanna Mildred, 187	Homes, Prechenta Ann, 76	Susie Owen, 131
Elmira T., 187	William P., 76	William Donnell, 131
Fannie, 188	Honeymacher, Adam, 119	William May, Jr., 131
Idella Catharine, 187	Hood, General, 62	Hunt, Ben P., 33, 34, 85, 86
Jno. R. Felix Grundy, 187	Hook, Elizabeth "Bettie" Moffitt, 150	
Jno. W., 189	James A., 150	Ellen, 34
Jno. Wadkins, 187, 188	Hooper, Clemons P., 68	Geo., 34

Hunt (-continued-)	Johnson (-continued-)	Jones (-continued-)
Geo. C., 85	Elizabeth, 48, 149	Haywood, 131
George Clayton, 33	Emma, 149	Henry C., 86
George Rutledge, 34	Felix, 18	J. Haywood, 131, 132
George W., 33	Gust, 196	J. N. S., 131, 132
John, 33, 85	Hal C. (Mrs.), vi, x	J. W., 84
Margarett, 34	Henrietta Townsend, 149	James Washington, 156
Hunter, Ambrose R., 80	Henry, 143	Jas. A., 76
David W., 180	John, 91	John, 90
J. B., 196	John C., 42, 139	John N. S., 132
Hutson, Hollis, 142	Johnie, 22	John Nelson Spotswood, 131, 132
Hyde, Cecelia, 99	Kesiah, 149	John Washington, 156
Harriet, 99	Madge Lamar, 145	Joseph, 74
Henry, 99	Marion Lorenzo, 149	Josiah, 108
Henry, >>	Mary, 149	Lillian Stansell, 156
Ĭ	Mary Townsend, 149	Louseana, 196
1	Marymac, 149	M. E., 84
Ingram W M 142	Maud, 48	Maria Louisa, 131
Ingram, W. M., 142	Michael, 149	Marshall Shide, 156
William M., 141, 142		Martha, 99
Inman, Joseph, 194	Milton P., 175	
Ireland, William, 77	Mrs., 182	Mary Louise, 132
Irvin, Milton Virgil, 183	Parthenia, 149	Maude, 156
Irvine, James, 117	Robert, 149	Musadore, 86
Irwin, Milton V., 184	Samuel, 119, 175	Nelson P., 16
Russell S., 88	Sara, 48	Obadiah, 30, 89
Isbell family, 47	Thomas, 40	Paul, 34
Isom, John, 24	Thomas D., 39	Robert Wilson, 156
Ives, S. J. W., 18	William, 45, 48, 51, 103,	Rufus M., 62
	144, 194	Sallie M., 131, 132
J	William C., 48	Sidney A., 61-65
	Zack, 46	Spotswood Adair, 132
Jackling, S. A., 22	Johnston, Charles, 118	Spottswood, 131
Jackson, George, 74	Elizabeth, 48	Susanah E., 191
J. H., 103	J. E., 101	Thomas, 76
James, 110, 171	Joseph E., 52	Tome, 197
John C., 110	Maud, 48	William, 179, 180
John S., 74	Sara, 48	William H. T., 62
Nancy, 29	Saraphina C. Davis, 48	Wm. H. L., 62, 63
Oscar A., 195	William, 48, 195	Jordan, Fleming, 87
Washington, 171	William C., 48	Queen E., 196
James, Kate, 121	William R., 48	Judd, L. Harold, Jr., 148
W. W., 121	Jolly, Ambrose, 196	Junkins, Mary Ann Partain, 50
Jarrett, Daniel W., 192	Jones, A. L. 200	S. Lutie J., 50
Jefferson, Thomas, 25, 26, 178	Ada Bell, 200	Walter L., 50
William, 46	Alex. Thos., 131	William H., 50
Jenkins, Capt., 88	Alexander Thomas, 132	
Cecil, vi, x		K
Jessup, General, 191	Allen, 74	
-	Antoninda Severa, 132	Kay, William Douglas, 35
Joel, Richard, 162-3	Benjamin, 45, 194	Kedd: also see Kidd
Johnson, A. J., 130	Bouldin Collier, 131-2	William, 15
Albert A., 103	C. B., 74	Kee, Henry, 50
Alma, 147	Caesaria Julia, 132	Keel, P. B., 48
Anna, 149	Capt., 173	Keeton, James, 103
Charles, 118	Colonel, 121	Kelley, Mary, 197
Cordelia, 149	Dora, 200	Kelly, Allen, 176
Cornelius, 149	Egbert J., 82	
Dorothy Scott, iv, vi, viii, x,	Eliza, 131	Mary, 188
7, 11, 13, 24, 27, 37,	Eliza A., 132	Kelsey, Michael, ii
39, 43, 67, 79, 84, 87,	Eliza Ann Haywood, 132	Kendrick, W. P., 18
89, 111, 117, 123, 127,	Elizabeth, 30	Kennamore, S. E., 170
131, 133, 141, 143, 150	Green, 23	Kennedy, Betsy Long, 149
169, 171, 177, 179, 185		

Kennedy (-continued-)	Knight (-continued-)	Leman, George E., 192
Elizabeth (Canady), 149	P. W., 112	Lester, William H., 88
Felix, 149	Sarah Adaline, 74	Letsinger, Eveline B., 18
Thomas, 73	T. F., 112	Lewis & Fullerton, 110, 159
Kensller: see Kinstler	W. C., 70	Lewis, Charlotte T., 47
Key, Dermith, 195	Krumpe, John, 24	David P., 77
Docie Boley, 50	Kyle, David, 123, 180	H., 170
Henry J., 50	Marvin, 185	J. M., 116
Lewis Terrel, 50	N., 165	Light, Christopher, 199
Luther D., 50	Nelson, 71, 115, 116	Daniel, 199
Margarett C. Boley, 50	Robert, 180	Margaret Williams, 199
Kidd: Also see Kedd		William M., 103
William, 13, 15	L	Ligon, James W., 62, 64
Kile, Jesse H., 40		Lile, Mary Ann, 21
King, Benjamin F., 49, 97	Lacy, Alexander H., 88	Liles, Harriet S., iv
Betsy, 188	Lamar, Alexander Hamilton, 145	Lindell, Bertha J. (Crabtree), 47
Eleanor Norton, 49	James, 145	Lindley, grandma, 183
Frank, 22	Joseph John, 145	Lindsay, Belle, 69
Henry, 188	Nathan, 145	J. W., 104
Hinton, 74	Thomas F., 145	Joshua, 193
James H., 87, 88	Lamberson, John, 87	Lindsey, Jacob, 172, 173
John B., 49, 97	Wilie B., 140	John, 173
Johnson, 97	Lamont, Daniel, 119	L. E., 170
Lewis, 49, 97	Lan[d] troop, Julia Ann, 148	Samie, 93
Mary, 29	Landers, John William, 24	Lindsley, Miss, 196
Nancy Norton, 49, 97	Lane, Fletcher, 128	Lindsy, Isaac, 119
Nicholas, 49, 97	Isaac, 43, 143	Lingley, Jacob, 16
Peter, 49, 97	Martha Davis, 184	Little, Bell, 24
Peter Johnson, 49	Langston, D. D., 169	Cam, 24
Sallie, iii	Isaac, 194	J. F., 24
Sarah, 18		John, 24
T. J., 66	Lanier, Sampson, 74	W. T., 24
William Roberson, 49, 97	William, 90, 134, 185-6	Livingston, John, 144
Kinney, Neely, 46	Larkin, Billie, 33, 34	Mary, 198
Kinstler/Kensller, 72, 116	David, 33	Locke, Colonel, 177
Kirbey, E. M., 169	W. R., 169	Lockhart, Charles, 144, 194
R. L., 169	Wm., 33, 85	Logan, Wm., 173
Kirby, T. J. H., 170	Wm. R., 33	Long, B. M., 66; Betsy, 149; Eliza, 18.
Kirk, Allen, 172	Larking & Gross, 170	Looney, Elizabeth, 14; Stephen, 118.
Larry, 24	Laseter, J., 16	Lorenzo, Marion Johnson, 149
Simon, 74	Lasseter, Jacob, 40	Loveless, Almira Davis, 150
Kirkland, Archibald, 144	Lassiter, Jacob, 39 John, 40	Lovell, John, 13
Davidson H., 74	Latham, Ephraim, 51, 53, 103	Loving, Spencer, 16
Jessee, 118, 119	Lature, John E., 103	Lowe, Susan Payne Stevens, 148
John, 88		Loyd, B. H., 73
Kirkman, J., 171	Lauderdale, David, 143	Lucker, John, 28
James, 14	Joseph, 193	Mary V. Brown, 28
Thomas, 176	Lavelle, Annie, 49 Betsy Cain, 49	Lynch, Darias, 75
Thomas Jr., 14		Lynn, Eveline, 147
Kirkpatrick, Daniel, 103	Kate, 49	Lymi, Evenie, 177
James E., 123, 179	M., 49	M
	Miles, 49	171
John, 103	Roy, 49	Madden, Joshua, 116
John G., 170	Law, George W., 39	
Kitchen, J. M., 197 Knight, F. C., 112	Lawless, James, 169	Thomas, 138 Madison, Mr., 26
	Lay, Henry C., 18	
J. J., 112	Leach-Partain, Chris, 50	Mrs., 26
Jennie, 197	Leath, Isham B., 117	Magaha, James, 63
Jesse, 112	Lee, Archer, 79, 80	Maghee, Charles, 156
Lillian G., 70	Elizabeth Clayton, 114	Sophia, 156
M. C., 112	Margaret Russell, 114	Magruder, John B., 127
N. D., 112	Legg, Sarah J., 130	Mahan, Levi, 159, 160, 161

Mahan (-continued-)	Martin (-continued-)	McCalley, Tulliola, 33
Martin B. M., 179	Clarinda, 91, 92, 139	McCann, William H., 180
Malone, C. M., 158	D. M., 12, 71-2, 116	McCarley, John, 143
Eliza Davis, 184	Daniel M., 12, 166	McCarroll, J. G., 7
James C. (Mrs.), 184	Francis, 39	James Smith, 7
John Wiley, 146	George, 21	Joe G., Jr., 7
L. R. (Mrs.), 146	J. E., 75	L. B., 7
Mary Jane Crowell, 146	J. L., 128	McCarver, Nan, 145
Perry, 65	John, 91-2, 134, 139, 174	McClain, Robert, x
Sarah, 146	Joseph, 194	McClellan,, 183
Sarah Elizabeth Crowell, 146	Joshua L., 82	Charles M., 193
T. Stith, 184	Marion, 23	McClister, Cressy Catharine, 18
W. B., 64, 161	Robert, 15	McClung,, 193
William, 30	Wm., 88	McClure, Samuel, 13, 15
William B., 110	Martindale, Thomas, 30	McCollum, Keziah Stuart, 99
William Mitchell, Jr., 146	Marton, Mattie, 196	Martha E., 99
Wm. B., 64	Mason, Glorvinia Beaty, 184	Mary Ann, 99
Maltbie, Jas/Jos. K., 139	James E., 124, 179	Valentine, 99
Manly, Avereller S., 120	Wm. J., 30	McCombs, Charles, 198
Caleb S., 120	Massey, Hezekiah, 107-9, 162-3	Nannie, 198
Mary Jane, 120	Massie, John, 26	McCrary, A. B., 190
Mann, J. D., 126	Louise, 25	Alice B. [C. D.] (Ellett), 137, 188-9
Manning, Geo. F., 126	Sallie, 26	Betsey, 135-137
George Felix, 125	Sarah Upshaw, 25, 26	Christopher, 136
James, 125	William, 25, 26	Emma B., 189, 190
Thomas, 38	Masters, Nancy, vi	Fannie Hewlett, 188
Mansel, Elisha, 199	Mastin, Gustavus L. Sr., 138	Fannie May, 190
Elizabeth, 199	Mastrins, Hiram, 46	Hattie S., 137, 189
John, 199	Masterson, Elijah S., 19	Hattie Sallie, 190
Mansell/Mansel, Daniel M., 199	Matheney & Co., Manning, 170	James A., 137
Margaret A. M. Brooks, 199	Murphy, 170	James Alfred, 135, 136
Maples, Eliza, 98	Mather, Joseph F., 119	John Wright, 189
Mary Jane, 98	Mathews, William, 169	Lucie Macon, 190
Marchbanks, Burrel, 45	Mathis, William, 119	McCrary, Lucinda, 135, 136
Marine, Sue, 45, 194	Matthew: also see Mathews	Lucy Macon, 189
Markes, N. H., 117	Jas. K., 139	Mary Elizabeth, 135, 136
Marks, Anne E., 18	Jas/Jos. K., 139	Mary Harrin Hundley, 188
Nathaniel H., 14	Mattox, Pearce, 116	Maymie, 188
Nollard H., 173	R. T., 116	Maymie (May), 189
Marrow, Hiram, 66	T. R., 11, 12, 71, 72	Nancy, 135-137
Marrs, J. W., 104	Maulsby, J. R.,vi, x	Nancy Evalina, 136
W., 104	J. R. (Mrs.), vi, x	Nancy Evelyn, 135
Marsh, John, 104	Maury, Richard L., 49	Nancy Lee, 190
Marshall, Ambrose D., 97	Maxwell, Thomas S., 88	Nannie Lee, 188
Andrew L., 97	May, Washington T., 38, 91	Robert L., 190
Fate, 97	Mayball, Mrs., 195	Robert Spraggins, 188
Florence Bessie, 97	Mayfield, Austin, 14	Rob[er] t S[pragins], 137, 189, 190
Georgia, 97	Fountain P., 104	Susie Chilton, 189, 190
John, 97	J. S., 104	Thomas, 135-137
Julia, 97	Thomas, 128	Thomas Augustes/us, 136-137
Lewis, 175	Mayhall,, 195	Thomas L[ee], 137, 189, 190
Lilly V., 97	William, 123	Thos., 189
Lizy, 97	Maynard, Roy C., vi, x	W. E. (Ellett), 137, 189
Martha/Mattie Shelton, 97	Mays, D., 20	W. Ellett, 190
Robert L., 97	McAllister, David, 80	W. W., 189, 190
Stephen, 97	Samuel, 30	William Ellett, 188
Thomas, 97	McAlpin, Alexander, ix	Williams W., 188
William, 97	McBay, Francis M., 104	Williams Wright, 135-137
Martin,, 183	McBrear, Joe, 108	Willie, 188, 190
A. P., 197	McBrian, Joe, 108, 109	McCravey/McCravy, R. H., 11, 12, 71-2, 116
Alberta, viii	McBroom, William C., 88	McCully, Amanda, 74
Barbara Hankins, v	McCaleb, Hugh, 193	McCutcheon, M. (Mrs.), 195
	244	

McCutcheon: (-continued-)	McMurty, Lydia Ann, 74	Mitchell (-continued-)
Macklin, 169	McNamee, William, 123	Hugh, 145
William, 104	McNobb, James M., 104	O. M., 52
McDade, Mr., 183	McNutt, George, 19	Sarah "Sallie" Holland, 145
McDanel, Lucille, 197	McReynolds, William, 115-6, 165-168	Thomas, 17
Sim, 198	McVay, H[enry] W., 73, 117	Mobley, Jane M., 74
McDaniel, Looney, 80	Hugh, 90, 133, 134	Moffitt, Adell, 150
Moses, 180	Mead, L., 86	Cora, 150
McDonald, Crockett, 20, 76-77-78.	L. G., 152	Elizabeth "Bettie," 150
J. H., 21	Lemuel G., 51, 53, 54, 104	Henry E., 150
Rachel, 73	Samuel, 170	J. Russell, 150
McDonnell, Archie, 95	Samuel C., 104	Lorenza, 150
McDugall, Alexr., 172	Meadows, Daniel, 63	Mary "Polly," 150
McElderry, Thomas, 144, 194	Thomas, 63	Minerva, 150
McFaddin, Alexr,, 172	Megaris, Dorothy, vi, x	Rutha Jane, 150
McFarland/McFarlane, James M., 140	John, vi, x	Montgomery, Isham, 23
McGaughey, William, 80, 124	Meigs, Josiah, 118	John, 86
McGee, A. H. Sr., 140	Melan, Alice, 195	Woodson C., 30
McGehee, Thomas, 86	Melton, J. M., 18, 73	Moody, Amos L., 64
McGhee,, 80	Mendenall, Samuel, 128	Daniel, 63
McGinnis, Betty, 149	Menefee, Hepsie Byce, 84	Marion F., 64, 65
James W., 149	Isaac A., 84	Owen L., 63
Jossie Eagen, 149	Joseph W, 84	Reuben, 64
Paul, 149	Myra Black, 84	Moon, Bill, 198
McGorrah, Thelda Elmira California,	Zeno King, 84	Cathrine, 196
149	Menifee, John, 143	Andrew, 139, 191
McKilvey, William, 77	Meredith, William, 15	Davis, 88
McKinley, John, 128	Merrell, Andrew, 127	Gabriel, 89
McKinney, Huston, 107, 109	Elizabeth, 127	Henry, 139
Nancy Ann Crowell, 146	Merrett, J. H., 104	James, 90
Nich., 109	Michael, John W., 18	Martha E., 19
Richard, 107	William, 19, 20	Mary, 47
Sampson, 146	Middleton, Andrew J., 88	Maurice, 87
Tom (Mrs.), 183	John, 87, 88	Nancy Matilda, 47
McKinzie, Alexander, 170	Milam, Percy, 22	Nathaniel, 90
McKnight, Helen, vi, x	Miles, Vina, 100	Norma J., vi, x
McMahan, Hugh, 134	Miller, G., 32	Phoebe, 147
John, 186	Hannah, 199	Richard, 23
Martha B., 123	Henry, 173	Thomas 89, 90
Martin, 80	J. B., 93	William J., 19
Martin B., 180	Jacob, 119	Wm. H., 138
John, 186	James P., 151	Moorman, Achilles Herndon, 156
Martha B., 123	John, 186	Charles, 156
Martin, 80	John G., 127	Edwin, 156
Martin B., 180	John H., 88	James H. L., 156
Richard, 175	Samuel, 88	John Jennings, 156
McMahan, T. E., 169	W. G., 32	Lemuel, 156
William, 15	Mills, Elizabeth Shown, ii	Sam Pleasant, 156
Wright, 80	Floyd Jackson, 113	Thomas Clark, 156
McMahon, Hugh, 134	Gary B., 61	William, 156
Martin B., 179	James, 64	Moreland, Elisha, 39
Samuel D., 17	Mintra C., 73	Morgan, Bertha Golden, 69
McMath, Elisha, 142	Millwater, Henrietta (Weeden), 126	Dr., 32
McMeans, D. H., 18	Mary Eliza, 125	J. B., 69
McMecken, Andrew John Willy,	Mrs., 125	Luther, 186
172, 174	Sarah, 125	M. E., 69
Andrew Jr., 172, 174	Milner Coal & RR Co., 21, 24	Mollie, 69
Andrew Sr., 172, 174	Minnix family, 47	Rosa A., 69
McMillan, J. W., 104	Minter, Josiah, 144, 194	Wm. C., 69
McMurry, Lucinda L. E., 73		Morris, John M., 139
T. D., 35	Mitchell, Alexander W., 55	Lewis, 46
McMurtrie, Maxine T., 156	Christina, 55	Lydia Margaret, 50

Marria (aantimud)	Maria Taranta T. 74	
Morris (-continued-) S. W., 66	Moss, Joseph L., 74	O
Morrison, J. C., 116	Lucy, 197 Motes, M. P., 65	Oakley, David, 198
J. D., 48	Mullinex, William F., 78	Oakley, David, 198 Oates, James S., 26
John A., 116	Murphree, Alexander "Alec," 5	
Morriss, Henry, 88	Dave, 50	Odum, Mary Ann, 73
Morrow, A. D., 94	Eliza Jane (Heflin) Key, 5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
A. P., 96	Mattie Cunningham, 50	Oneal, B. W., 87
Alex. P., 96	Murphy, Dr., 198	Basil W., 88
Alonzo G., 96	John, 80	Orr, Mary, 98
Ann Eliza, 96	Nath, 198	Orsbrooke, Riley, 12
Cora E., 93	Murray, W. M., 195-198	O'Shaughnessy, J. F., 34
David, 96	Murry, William, 90	Overstreet, John, 198
E. R. A., 94	Myers, John A., 69	Thomas, 196
George, 38, 91	Maggie L., 69	Owen, Annie M., 84
George W., 94, 96		C. H., 67
Н. Д., 96	N	Columbus S. L., 67
Hugh D., 95, 96		Elmer, 113
Isaac N., 75	Nance, Leroy, vi, x	Isabeller, 67
J. C. W., 94	Neal, Davis, 144	J. E., 84
James A., 94	Stephen, 89, 185	John W., 84
James G., 96	Nelson, Adaline Bradford Hunt,	, 34 Mahala J., 84
James J., 95	Capt., 54	Pansy, 84
James P., 191	D. C., 151	S. A., 84
Jane, 93, 96, 196	Mr., 34	T. C., 20
Jane D., 94	Rita, 149	William P., 84
John M., 96	Netherland, William, 72	Wm. N., 67
Joseph, 96	Newman, W. P., 66	Zora N., 84
L. B., 94	Newton, G. S., 74	Owens, Fare, 123
Lorena Etta, 96	Nichols, Betty, 97	Lillie, 113
Louisa Beatress, 93	Eliza B., 91	Milt, 113
M. A., 75	Henderson, 23	Owings, Edward, 86
M. E., 94	Raymond, 130	D.
M. J., 94	Robert, 97	P
Mary A., 96	Ruth E., 77	Page Mary Lee vi v
R. B., 94 Robert, 93-96	Simeon, 91	Page, Mary Lee, vi, x William D. (Judge), 58, 87, 110, 191
Robert Samuel, 94	Nickols, George W., 77	Paine, Robert, 125, 126
Rosy, 94-96	Rutha E., 77	Painter, W. Jasper, 23
Rosy D., 94	Nixon, James, 141	Parham, Catharine, 48
S. B., 94	Noble, Jessee D., 13 Thomas, 47	Curtis, 48
Samuel, 94-96	Nogues, Carolyn, vi, x	James, 48
T. D., 96	Nola, Grace Geraci, 47, 97, 100	
Tenelope D., 96	145, 150, 156, 199	Martin, 48
Thomas, 95, 96	Norred, Beneton Ann, 156	William, 48
Thomas A., 94	Catherine, 156	William W., 48
William, 95, 96	James, 156	Parish, Nicholas, 171
Wm. C., 96	Mullikin, 156	Parker, Eveline, 18
Morton, Mr., 94	Norris, L. (Mrs.), 46	Josiah, 175
Moseley, Charles, 22	Norton, Edward, 49	William, 88
John A. R., 88	Eleanor, 49	Parrish, Nicholas, 171
Thomas M., 88	Eleanor "Nellie" Gibson,	
Mosely, Modie Young, v	Jacob Leland, 49	Parrott, Mourning, 182
West, v	Nancy, 49, 97	Parshall,, 26
Moses, M. F., 74	Norvell, Clinton, 80	Parsons, Wiley A., 151
Monroe F., 74	Norwood, J. H., 116	Partain/Parton/Parten
Sarah E. C., 74	Richard, 77	Adron Carmanthy, 50
Mosley, Capt., 43	Nowles, Nancy, 74	Caldora L. A., 50
West, v	Nun, Alla, 197	Christopher Columbus, 50
William, 143	Allie, 197	Daniel, 50

Partain/Parton/Parten (-continued-)	Penny, Margaret J., 74	Pike (-continued-)
Emily V., 50	Perkins, Peter, 89	Martha Ann, 148
Hiram H., 50	Perry, Jane, ix	Robert, 148
James Monroe, 50	John T., ix	Susannah, 148
James Monroe, Jr., 50	Louise Tenhut, ix	Pinkston, Eliza, 73
Lena Belle Sheats, 50	Michael, ix	Pinson, Ed C., 151
Lydia Margaret Morris, 50	Peters, Emanual, 40, 41	Pitts, Elizabeth, 156
Martha, 50	Petterson, Alford, 46	Mary C. Andrew, 156
Mary Ann Young, 50	Pettey, Zachariah, 48	Pittman, 156
Mary Chany, 50	Zachery Taylor, 48	The second secon
		Sidney A., 156
Nancy Sarepta Wilhite, 50	Petteypool, John, 74	Polk, Ada, 7
Ritter E., 50	Pettus, W. P., 74	Henry, 7
Solomon Oscar, 50	W. W., 74	Lizzie B., 7
Thomas G., 50	Winston P., 18	Pollock, Benjamin H., 141, 142
William Daniel, 50	Petty, A. A., 9	Ponder, Verda F. Slater, 50
William Hubbard, 50	Alda Caldwell, 111	Pool, Colwell P., 88
Partlow, Henry, 21	Allious L., 111	P. P., 117
Parvin, George B., 148	Annie Smith, 111	Pope, Ethd., 144
John Madison, 148	Ary A., 10	John, 180
John Peoples, 148	C. M., 10	John Jr., 17
Martha Ann Pike, 148	Claud, 10	William, Jr., 17
Martha E., 148	Eliza Jane, 111	Porter, A. L., 73
William A., 148	Evelyn, 35	A. S., 18
Pate, Jacob, 123	F. G., 9	Geo., 46
Patrick, Edmund, 143	F. Grundy, 10	Pounder, A. V.,197
James A., 151	George Ary, 9	Powel, Adaline, 34
Patterson, Bernard M., 79	James Francis, 9	Annie, 85
Jerusha Jane Patton, 50	L. E,, 10	Ben., 85
Wm., 50	Leonard, 111	Benj., 86
Patteson, Benjamin, 92	Lila, 111	Benjamin, 33
Patton, Alexander B.D.E., 50	Lillian G., 70	Ellen, 33
Annie Ethel Powell Ray, 50	M. A., 111	Jennie R., 33
Dorn, 194	N. M., 70	Jennie Russell, 85
Geo. E., 50	S., 100	Joe, 33, 85-6
Harriet Jane Harrison, 50	T. H., 111	John, 85
Jane Duncan, 50	W. G., 70, 111	Pricilla J., 33
Jerusha Jane, 50	W. G. (Mrs.), 111	Sallie, 85-86
John, 115-6, 165-168.	William L., 111	Samuel, 85
Joseph A. C. Bradford, 50	Philbrick, W. I., iv	Will, 85
Mary Ann L., 50	Philes, James, 175	Powell, Frances S., vi, x
Narcissa E., 50	Phillips, Andrew, 100	Power, Elizabeth, 32
Robert, 194	Austin, 100	Holloway L., 31, 32
Salina A., 50	George, 127	James, 31, 32
	James, 100	Lucinda, 32
Paulk, Joshua, 73	John Wiley, 99	Mary Ann, 32
Margaret, 74		W. F., 32
Payne, Jerusha Jane Patton, 50	Levi, 100	
John, 179	Lillie Francis (Fannie), 99	Powers, Rebecca (Griffith), 100
Mary, 187, 188	Mary Ann Goodwin, 99	Susan A. Sims, 130
Robert, 173	Ollie Hayes, 100	Thomas H., 130
Wm., 50	Otha Treadwell, 100	Prater, Archie, 24
Pearson, Thomas, 20	S. R., 19	Charlie Jackson, 7
Pebly, William, 76	Simeon (Simmie), 100	John F., 7
Peck, Benjamin C., 131	Philpott, Horatio, 43, 144	Presley, Bessie Elizabeth, 47
C. E., 196	Pickens, Israel, 30	Tom, 47
C. F., 195, 197	Joseph, 87, 88	Price, Ben, 183
Susie Owen Donnell, 131	Osker, 197	Fanny S., 123
Peden, Jane, 94	Pike, George W., 148	J. E., 196, 197, 198
John, 94	John H., 148	Martha E., 66
Margaret McDill, 94	Julia Ann Lan[d] troop, 148	Richard, 198
Pellegrini, Margaret Jo. (Williams), 97	Lim, 148	Priddy, William, 43
Willie 97	Logan 148	Pride. Edward Mitchell. 99

Pride (-continued-)	Reeves, Reuben, 119	Roberts (-continued-)
Sallie High, 99	Sarah, x	Sam, 23
Priest, M., 78	Reid, H. M., 163	Sarah H. Bailey, 148
Proctor, J. A. (Mrs.), 114	Martin, 107, 109	Wm. L., 47, 148
Province, John, 52, 151	Martin H., 108	Robertson, Lois, vi, x, 18
Lovv., 68	Reno,, 144	Martha, 18
Pruett, Andrew Jackson, 145	Rentfrow, Emeline B., 74	Mills, 73
E. Joseph, 145	Reynolds, Haybrick, 74	Robinson, Charles, 88
John Louis, 145	Hugbriah, 74	J., 116
Nan McCarver, 145	John, 140	Jas., 123
William Thomas, 145	Thos. H., 74	
		N., 12, 42, 71-2, 116
Pruitt, Andrew Jackson, 145	Rhea, Mary, 74	Noah, 152
E. Joseph, 145	Samuel & Co., 179	W. H., 72, 115-6
John Louis, 145	Rhodes, Jonathan, 15	Robison, Emma, 149
Nan McCarver, 145	Rice, Amanias, 22	Rochelle, Evelyn, iii, v, vi, ix, x
Rane Green, xi	Andrew J., 87	Roddy, Philip, 179
William Thomas, 145	Annie W., vi, x	Roden family, 47
Pryor,, 183	Capt., 87	Hubert, 112
Luke, 83, 184	Charles, 51, 101, 151	I. H., 111, 112
Senator, 181	Othneil, 87	Ila, 112
Puckel, Douglas I., 134	Richards, Eugenia, 121	Isaac Houston, 111
Puckett, Richard Berry, 74	Richardson,, 182, 183	Mollie, 111
Pullum, Elizabeth, 193	Anne Davis, 184	Mollie Porter, 111
Puryer, William, 40	Edna Douthit, 150	Ralph, 111
Putman, Abel, 73	J. D. (Mrs.), 199	Rodgers, Robert, 123
William, 151	Jonathan, 18	Rogers, Caleb W., 40
	W., 30	James B., 89
R	William, 81	Pennie, 196
	Richter, Sue Bright, ix, xi	Rolfe, Cora Moffitt, 150
Ragland,, 72	Riddle, A. J., 151	William T., 150
Pat, 116	Jeremiah, 43	Roller, Jacob, 90
Randolph, Bixer, 16	Rider, Daniel, 13, 14	John, 90
Range, Idalia, 93	Rieves, Eliza Jane, 74	Rollings family, 47
Raper, Gree, 46	Riggs, George, 45	Rollins, Dot Buchanan, 148
Rather, Colonel, 181	Rikard, Henry F., 62	Romines, Peter, 140
John D., 86	Thomas, 62	Rose, Emma, 196
Judge, 181	Wesley, 62	Ezekiel, 74
Ray, Annie Ethel Powell, 50	William, 62	Ross, Alexander, 145
Betty Louise, 35	Ritter, James, 74	David, 127
Jack, 36	Rivers, Martha, 200	Elizabeth Cooper, 145
Mary June 35	Rives, Ed, 116	Rossin, Abner, 172
Myrtle Stone, 36	Robb, William M., 13, 14	James, 172
Rea, Calvin, 96	Robbson, Emma, 149	William, 172
Read, Samuel, 171	Roberts, Ada, 150	Rountree, C. B., 12, 71, 115-6, 165-168
Ready, John, 90	Benjamin, 47	Chesly B., 119
Reagan, Rebecca, 146	Clifford Warren, 49	Dr., 197
Thomas, 146	Cora, 150	Kittie, 195
Reaves, P. G., 112	Elizabeth, 47, 148	S. L., 195, 197
Rector, Thomas B., 91	Frances C. Skelton, 150	S. W., 197
Redding, Henry, 18	Henry, 47, 148	Sarah, 117, 118
Redmon, George W., 151	John, 47, 150	William, 118
Reed, M. H., 162	John Moore, 150	Roup, Mary, 47
Martin H., 163	L. P., 151	Rousseau, Jonathan, 152
	Laura, 150	Rowan family, 47
Robert C., 63-65.		
Sarah, 99	Livie P., 150	Rowe, A. W., 152
Reedy, John, 89, 90	Madison Holland, 150	Marth, 195
Reese, John, 179, 180	Madison M., 150	Ruth M., 149
Robert D., 119	Mary, 196	Rowland, Christopher, 194
Wm. B., 85	Nora Stevens, 150	Royer, Charles, iii
Reeves, Frank, 198	Peter H., 47, 148	Dalton Lee, iii
Meca (Mickey), 50	Reddon, 152	Elizabeth, iii

Royer (-continued-)	Samlin (aantinual)	Shalton (annimum)
John Jr., iii	Scanlin (-continued-)	Shelton (-continued-)
John Sr., iii	Mary "Polly" Moffitt, 150	Sampson, 73
Rubey, Conrad, 152	Schaleler, Richard, vi, x, 50	W. L., 115-6, 165-6, 168
Rucker, Reuben, 180	Schalaler: also written Schaler/	William L., 115
Reuben Jr., 80	Schlater William 110	Sheplack C (Mrs.) 106
Rumph, John, 73	William, 119	Sherlock, C. (Mrs.), 196
Runyan, D. L., 10	Catherine V., 119	Sherrill, Martha, 145
Elizabeth Gattis, 10	Schrimsher, Alfred, 152	Sherrod, Will, 24
Russel, Nathaniel P., 110	Capt., 87, 88	Shirly, James A., 173
Russell, Bessie, xi	Henderson, 152	Paul, 173
Darrell A., 5, 171	Scott, Dewit, 196	Shoemaker, Fannie, 197
Doris McAlpin, ix	Lillie Jones, 156	Shotwell, John, 88
George, 88	S. S., 116	Siberd, J., 198
J. P., 169	Scruggs, Thomas, 116	Sides, Catherine, 146
Jessie Ruth, 47	Scurlock, James, 32	Leonard, 146 Mary "Polly," 146
Ten, 197	Seaton, James, 152	Sigers, J. A. (Mrs.), 198
Rutherford, Genl., 177	Seay, Nancy Ann, 145	
Rutledge, Eleanor, 86	Selby, Annie, 113	Simes, James P., 130
Ellen, 33	J. H., 113	Sarah M. Dupres, 130
George P., 86	Ollie May, 113	Sarah M. Dupree, 130
Wm., 85, 86	Self, Amy, 49	William P., 130
Ryan, Patrick K., 147	Presley, 49	Simmonds, John, 79 Simmons,, 96
Rye, Kesiah, 149	Sevas, Daniel, 142	A., 18
Sachs, John T., 147	Sevier, Dodie, 66	John, 179
Sadler, George T., 123	E. G., 66 John, 66	Thomas, 22
Saint, Robert Leon, 114	John G., 66	Jno., 171
Saladiner, Connie Hale, 150	Martha A., 66	John, 17, 172, 175
Salle, Edward, 86	Michael R., 66	John (Mrs.), 198
Sallee, Edward, 86	Seward, Alice B., 78	Mary, 18
Salmon, James H., 152	James M., 78	May T., 196
Sample, James, 120	Sewell, A. F., 116	T. J., 195
Sams, Eli, 93	Shackelford, Charles H., 113	Thomas, 175
Sanders, C. (Mrs.), 66	Edmund, 200	Thos., 173
Henry, 24	Jack, 121	Sims: also see Simes
Ivory, 152	James, 200	Elizabeth, 149
Land L., 18	Maria (Yongue), 121	Emily V., 130
Nat., 66	Martha Brodnax, 200	Francis O., 130
Sanderson, Calvin H., 148	Rebecca Power Brodnax, 200	Howel, vi, x, 130
Eleanor T. Carnes, 148	S. W., 121	James P., 130
George E., 80, 180	Samuel Watkins Yongue, 121	Marion Rolly, 29
Lucy Ann Grooms, 148	Shapiro, June, vi, x	Mary M. Allen, 130
William S., 148	Norman, vi, x	Mathew, 169
Sartain, Thomas, 163	Sharp, George, 89, 90	Mollie G., 130
Sartin, Thomas, 108, 109	Mary, x, 197	Ophelia F., 130
Saunders, Benjamin L., 89, 90	Shaver, Addie K., iv, vi, x	Sallie E., 130
Elijah, 152	Shavers, James, 9	Sarah Edna Welldon, 28
Francis M., 152	Nancy, 9	Sarah M., 130
Franklin, 126	Shaw, Clark, 23	Susan A., 130
Henrietta Maria, 126	James, 122, 180	Thomas G., 28
Hubbard, 126	Thomas J., 91	Van Mann, 29
James E., 125, 126	Shawdee, Richard, 23	William H., 130
John B., 152	Sheats, Lena Belle, 50	William P., 130
Thomas, 126	Sheeler, Wm. H. E., 91	Wm. H., 130
Turner, 125, 126	Shelton, G. W. M., 71, 116	C'-1- 1-1-
William H., 126	J. A., 115	Singley, Jacob, 16
Saunderson, George E., 179	John A., 116	Sisco, Adlen, 36
Savage, Ada Bell Jones, 200	Joshua William, 74	Charles Mathis, 35
Robert L., 200	Martha, 97	Neva Stone, 36
Scales, Dabney M., 85	Mary Ann, 18	Ruth Elizabeth, 35
Scanlin, James L., 150	Mattie,97	Thomas Lee, 35

Sigh family 50	Slaves (-continued-)	Smith (acreious 1)
Sisk family, 50	Lessey, 117	Smith (-continued-)
Sivley, Jacob, 185	Lewis, 128	Eva J., 69
Sizemore, John, v	Lucy, 16	George Milton, 9
Joseph, v	Lucy Ann, 127	Gladys, 7
Ned, v	Madison, 15	H. B., 153
William, v		H. F., 9
Skelton, J. T., 169	Malberry, 171	H. Jackson, 196
Frances C., 150	Marenda, 172	Hamilton R., 18
Samuel G., 153	Mariah, 175	Henry, 10, 13
Thomas B., 153	Mason, 126	Henry Florence, 7
William, 169	Mingo, 16	Isham, 180
William C., 153	Mirinda, 172	J. D., 73
Skinner, William, 62	Molly, 76	J. W., 153
Slate, Minnie Selena, 97	Moses, 16	James, 68, 116, 133
Slaten, Lottie, 195	Nanna, 126	James K., 10
Elijah, 149	Nelson, 126	James K. P., 153
John J. W., 149	Peyton, 126	Jennie E., 9
Martha, 149	Phil (uncle), 184 (free black)	
Mary M., 149	Queen, 128	Jonathan B. F., 18
W. R., 42	Rachel, 15	Joseph, 41, 144, 194
Warren D., 149	Randle, 37	Joshua L., 153
Slaughter, C. V., 119	Richard, 76	Judieth A. E., 9
Slaves:	Robert, 126	Lula A., 7
Andrew, 173	Sally, 37, 172	Mabel, 9
Ann, 76	Sandy, 15	Martha E., 69
Arena, 17	Sarah, 128, 176	Mary Elizabeth, 74
Balch, 15	Sarrah, 171	Ned, 23
Betsy, 174	Siney, 172	Pearl, 9
Binah, 16	Sinny, 174	Preston, 9
Buck, 126	Solomon, 16	Quirl, 153
Cap'n Rice, 184 (free black)	Squire, 126	Robert, 141
Charlotte, 15, 37	Starling, 172, 174	S. C., 198
	Stephen, 185, 186	S. H., 195
Cherry (Aunt), 184	Susan, 37, 126, 172	Samuel, 90, 133
Creasy, 126	Tiller, 37	Sara Elizabeth, 67
Daniel, 172, 174	Tom, 15, 126	Seaborn T., 191, 192
Delila, 15, 172, 174		
Delinda, 172	Turner, 126	Solomon, 88
Dennis, 134	Vina, 118	Stephen, 90, 134, 185
Dicy, 175	Vinea, 126	Susie E., 9
Dinah, 126	Wilson, 126, 172	Tabitha Ann, 67
Edmund, 126	Wilson, 117	Tobitha, 10
Elect, 126	Wiro, 117	Velan, 7
Elsira, 126	Sled, Alexander, 122	W. B., 7, 9
Ephraim, 126	Sledge,, 32	William H., 153
Ester, 16	Sloan, Frances M., 153	William S., 69
Fillis, 128	Lewis W., 153	Willie B., 7, 9
Frankey, 172	Sloss Steel & Iron Co., 22, 24	Snoddy, Nathaniel D., 88
Franky, 174	Small, Georg W., 20	Snodgrass, Benjamin, 169
George, 126	John E., 20	Soahn, William, 21
Griffin, 126	Smith, A. M., 9	Sooney, Peter, 19
Hannah, 118, 127	Alfred Moore, 7	Soony, Peter, 19
Harriett, 119	Annie E., 9	Spailman, Samuel, 119
Harry, 37, 119	Austin, 74	Spain, William, 77
Hett, 126	B. B., 67	Spangler, Daniel, 75
Isaac, 17	Booker, 38, 91	Sparkman, David F., 149
James, 117, 171	Brooks, 10, 67	Lewis, 149
Jane, 172, 185	David, 80	M. Pelham, 197
Jim, 126, 172	Doshie, 7	Mary E. Vest, 149
Jinny, 126	Duncan, 72	Nancy Copeland, 149
John, 126	Eli, 69	Sparks, Sue E., 191
Jonn, 120		•

Speers, John, 24 Spence, John, 134	Stone (-continued-) Myrtle, 36	Summers (-continued-) David, 144
Joseph, 87	Neva, 36	Sunman, John, 180
Michael, 20S	Neva Maria, 35	Sutton, Jake B., 23
Spencer, Colonel, 164	Paul, 35, 36	Swan, John, x
Spokeman, Samuel, 119	Thomas, 74	Swinford, Jeremiah, 73
Spotswood, Patrick, 183	W. L., 35, 36	Swoope, Francis Ann, 126
Spragins, Robert, 190	William R., 88	J. M. (Mrs.), 121
Springfield, Rose, 21	Willie Sue, 35	Synes, Angy, 46
Stallions, James, 23, 24	Winnie, 36	T
Stammers, Henry, 88	Winnie E., 35	
Stamps, James, 146	Stovall, Cora F. Morrow, 93	Taber, Hezekiah B., 153
John, 74	Idalia Range, 93	Tally, L. B., 124
M. C., 146	J. E., 93	Tankersley, Roland, 15
Polly, 146	Joseph, 194	Tanner, John T., 181, 184
Stanback, Dixon, 143	L. B. (Mrs.), 94-96	Nancy, 183
Stansell, Lillian, 156	Louisa Beatress Morrow, 93	Sally Redus, 184
Starnes family, 47	M. E., 93	Samuel, 128, 181
John, 41	M. L., 93	Tant, Henry, 100 Nancy (Nannie) Gibbs, 100
Steamer family, 47	N. B., 93	Tapscott, Robert, 43, 45, 143,
Stearns family, 47	R. E., 93	144, 193, 194
Steel, Robert, 139 Steele, Eliza S., 73	R. M., 93	Tate, Abner, 87, 88
James, 16	S. A., 93	J. C., 118
John M., 16, 17	Sam (Mrs.), 145	Joseph B., 40
Steers, Dr., 195	Samie Lindsey, 93	Lucile, 198
W. E., 195	T. L., 93 W. F., Jr., 93	Zedekiah, 117, 118
Steger, Capt., 88	Wash. Franklin, 93	Taylor, A. F., 46
John P., 90	Wm. W.,93	Ann, ii
Stehling, Bobby Day, 98	Strange, Abner A. Jr., 127	Fletcher, 180
Steley, Mary, 149	Abner A., Sr., 127	George, 37, 38
Stell, John M., 16	Gideon A., 127	J. D., 116
Stephenson, E. D., 198	Stringer, M. W., 196, 198	James, 88
Stepheson, S. T., 93	Strong, A., 9	John M.,170
Sterrs, W. E., 196	Christopher, 174	Peter W., 122, 178
Stevens, Billie, 150	Eugenia, 9	S. Caroline, 98
Emma Jane Douthit, 150	Henry, 7	Thomas F., 16, 173
George, 148	L. E., 9	T
Nora, 150	M. J., 9	Tempero, Carol, 93
Susan Payne, 148	Mary Ella, 188	Tenhut, Louise, ix
Thaddeus C., 150	Mattie Lee, 188	Terrell, Sarah, 18
Virginia Drake, 150	Robert Marian, 74	Terry, Ezell, vi, x Ezell (Mrs.), vi, x
Steward, Martha Elizabeth, 97	Thomas, 188	M. S., 84
Stewart, Abner, 79	Thomas B., 188	Mary E., 84
Edna, 195	W. H., 9	Nathaniel, 82
Lucy, 7	Willie, 188	Tharp, James, 169
Ralph C., 7	Willie E. Ellett, 188	Theragood, Hester, 198
Robert A., 143 W. B., 7	Strother, Green B., 88	Thigpen, G. W., 18
W. G., 116	Stuart, Keziah, 99 Parthenia, 149	Thomas, Alice, 135, 187
Walter D., 7	Robert A., 144	Charles, 88
William, 87	Stubno, William, 55	Ezekiel, 98
Stinson, Samuel M., 5	Sturgeon, Elias, 18	James, 88
Stone, Eliza Myrtle, 35	Stutts, Leonard, 18	Jno. Robert, 188
Ella Evelyn, 35	Sulevan/Sulivan/Sullivan, Dr., 195,	Maymie (May) McCrary, 137
John, 123	196, 198.	Maymie McCrary, 188
John Arlan, 35	Sullivan, Nancy, 145	Nancy Jane (Jenny) Carothers, 98
Johnie B., 35	Summerford, Isaac C., 149	Nancy Jane Gibson, 98
Lou Ella Eaton, 36	Malinda, 149	William Carothers, 98
Minnie, 36	Mary, 149	Thomason, Dr., 195
Minnie Cathorie, 35	Summers, Daniel, 194	J. B., 154

Thomason, W. B., 198	Toerner Mary 21	XX-1(
Thompson, Alva, 42	Toerner, Mary, 31 Tompkins, C. C., 161	Upshaw (-continued-)
Amanda, 156	C. M., 159	Louis, 26
Ameda, 156	Christopher, 62, 64, 161	Sarah, 25
Ann, 48	Christopher C., 62	Uptain, Jesse, 38
Catherine Norred, 156	Clark M., 64, 161	V
Emma, 48	Elizabeth Weeden, 99	v
Frances, 156	H. C., 64	Valient, Robert S., 185
George, 156	Harriet Hyde, 99	Vann, A. J., 154
J. W., 154	Harry C., 64	Edward H., 149
James, 144	Henry C., 64	Elazarus, 149
Jane, 156	Humphrey, 99	John C., 154
Jon, 48	J. C., 159	Macklin M., 154
Mary, 156	John, 62	Mary M. (Wann), 149
Mary E., 199	John C., 161	Varnell, Elizabeth, 50
Nicholas, 143	William Weeden, 99	Richard, 50
Oscar A., 48	Tompson, Thomas, 119	William, 50
Paul, 48	Townsend, Capt., 88	Vasser,, 182, 184
Paul, Jr., 48	Edmund, 88	Vaughan, George P., 88
Sam, 48	Henrietta, 149	Vaughn, James, 22
Sarah, 156	Mary, 149	Samuel, 169
Susie Burt Hampton, 48	Samuel, 88	Veatch/Veitch, John G., 145
Thomas, v	Trammell family, 149	Nancy Cooper, 145
William, 156, 186	Travis, Catherine Lucille, 35	Venable, A., 90
Zedekiah, 156	Helen Marie, 35	Vest, Archie, 149
Thone, Percy K., 196	Minnie Stone, 36	Elizabeth (Canady) Kennedy, 149
Thorn, Thomas, 110	Willie, 36	James, 43
Thornton, Eli, 128	Treadwell, Otha, 100	Malinda Summerford, 149
Threlkeld, Philip, 80	Trotter, William, 197	Mary E., 149
Thrower, Eli, 154	Trubune & Co., Jarvin, 77	Robert, 149
James M., 154	Tucker, Archy, 21	Vicy, John, 173
Tidwell, Andrew J., 146	Calvin, 40	Vinson, E. S.,159, 161
Elizabeth, 97, 146	Herbert Armistead, 73	Edwin S., 62, 64
Francis/Frank/Franklin, 146	Maggie B., vi, x	Mollie G. Sims, 130
Lodemia, 146	Tudie, Cleveland, 197	Sarah, 145
Tilford,, 79	Turner, Fannie (Ellett), 188	William A., 130
Tillman, James A., 88	Fannie L. Ellett, 188	Vougeles, Katie, 46
Tilman, Spencer, 21	Henry B., 88	
Timberlake, Walker, 127	Henry P., 188	W
Tingle, Dona, 46	Isaac, 122	
Tinker, Harris, 176	J., 87	Waddell, Alexander, 145
Tipton, Andrew J., 154	James, 122	Josephine Houston, 145
Auphy Faulkner, 147	John B., 87, 88	Wm., 145
David, 147	William (Mrs.), 184	John C., 110
David B., 147	William H., 87	Noel, 110
Elizabeth, 147 Henderson, 147	Turney, Daniel, 43, 45	Mary, 198
Jane, 147	Dr., 197	Wade, Daniel, 79
John, 147	J. S., 195 Joseph, 193	Jno., 179
Lucinda, 147	Turrentine, James Jones, 99	John, 180 Walden, R. N., 46
Mary M, 147	James S., 43, 143, 193	
Phoebe Moore, 147	James Wilson, 99	Waldren Les 46
Samuel, 147	Martha Jones, 99	Waldrop, Jas., 46 Walker, Capt., 87
Sarah, 147	Sarah E. Gray, 99	Charles W., 154
Temple, 147	Saran E. Gray, 77	Eliza Caroline, 73
William, 147	U	Frances Holt, 48
William W., 154		Fred, 48
Tisdale, Willis, 197	Underwood, Jno., 116	J. W., 134, 185, 186
Titus, James, 89, 90	N. T., 161	James, 38, 91, 108, 162-164.
Todd, Levi, 14	Upshaw, Arthur, 26	James B., 20
Pleasant, 88	General, 26	James Gary, 199
William T., 39, 40	James, 25, 26	,
	99	

Walker (-continued-)	Weldon, James A., 28	Williams (-continued-)
James N., 155	Wellden, Eulalia, 25, 28, 73, 81, 181	John, 88
James Newton, 155	Eulalia Yancy, 27, 84, 131	Lilly Marshall, 97
Jim, 23	Sarah Edna, 28	M. Duke, 90
John, 108	Wering, Wess, 195	Macie, 145
John H. B., 155	West, James K., 108, 161	Margaret, 97, 199
John N., 78	John H., 155	Mr., 97
Jonathan, 162, 164	Tinsley D., 108	Prenely, 196
Leroy Pope, 66	Westmoreland, A. A., 73, 74	Salomy, 176
Mary, 199	J. P., 155	Sarah, 50
Milton, 87, 88	Weston, Dianne, iv	W. G., 169
Nancy Bolton, 199	Wheat, Josiah, 179, 180	Wesley, 195
William Calvin, 199	WI -1 - C 1 [1 1] 121	William, 176
Wall, Alexander, 145	Wheeler, General [Joseph], 121	Williamson, H. E., 62
Mary Cooper, 145	Joe [Genl.], iv	John W., 15
Richard, x	Whitaker, Catherine Bishop, 146	Willingham, Tom, 24
Wallace, C. B., 68	John, 146	Wils, Judith K., vi, x
J. C., 68	William, 146	Wilson, A. R., 195-197
Rufus G., 68	White & Lynn, 179	Emzy, 174
Wallis, John, 45	White, Absalom, 128	General, 110, 159 Green B., 43
Walls, C. A., 10	Andrew, 80 J. S., 93	Henry, 195
Clarence J. (Mrs.), 147		J. H., 61, 63-4, 160
Dene, 45, 194	Jesse, 74	James, 143
Guy F., 10	Margery, 80	John, 148
Lindsay, 68	William, 144, 179 Whitehead, Elizabeth, 18	Lee, 79, 80
W. Z., 10		Mary Ann, 74
Walters, William, iii	Thomas B., 74 Whiteside, A. (Mrs.), 66	Missouri Lavenia Yancy, 148
Walton, Lewis, 197		Parthenie, 196
Waltrip, Christina, 65	Jenkin, 171 Whitman & Company, 32	Phoebe Yancy, 148
Wann, Mary M., 149	Whitman & Company, 32 Whitman, Capt., 88	Thomas, 169
Ward, Presly/Prestley/Prestly, 14,	William F., 88	W. W., 66
118-9, 173, 176	Whitsell, William, 17	William L., 79
Wardland, Robt., 162	Whitten, David E., 73	Wm. Pinkney, 99
Warner, William M., 15	Elizabeth, ix	Winborn, William, 175
Warren, Henry W., 77	Whittenburg, M. D., 113	Winchester, Susie, 85
Major, 62	M. M., 113	Windham, Mitch, 24
T. W., 20 Thomas W., 19	W. H., 113	Winn, Joshua, 173
Watkins, Albert J., 88	Whorton, Dr., 198	William R., 76
Clarence, 48	Wiggens, Me., 197	Winston, Anthony, 90
George W., 155	Wiggs, Jimmy D., iv, vi, x	Dorothea Spotswood, 183
R. S., 64, 159	William H., 40	John J., 174, 186
Susan, 121	Wightman, William, 174	L. M., 198
Thomas, 121, 134	Wilbanks, Lou, 47	Louis, 89, 185, 186
Watts, Jno. P., 188	Wilbourn, William, 89, 186	Manerva, 198
Willie McCrary, 188, 189	Wilcox & Fearn, 92	Wisdom, Jno. C., 10
Wayland, Capt., 88	Wilcox, Ida, 198	Julina Hendrix, 10
Weakly, James H., 174	Wilder, Martha, 66	R., 155
Webb, Brenda, 150	Wilhite, J. M., 197	Wise, J., 198
Claiborn, 118, 119	Mr., 195	James, 78
Ezra, 176	Nancy Sarepta, 50	Joshaway, 198
George, 22	Wilkerson, Mattilda, 137	Margaret, 198
Webster, Capt., 88	Wilkes, John, 119	Withers, Nancy M., 74
John H., 88	Willett, Nancy, 74	Wood, Alexander H., 120, 175
Reuben, 155	Williams, Charity, 31	Cordelia, 149
Elizabeth, 99	Chas., 196	Hiram, 73
Frederick, 99	Foide, vi, x	Rosa, 195
Wm., 99	G. W., 169	Wm. B., 18
Weems, Elizabeth B., 18	Georgia Marshall, 97	Woodall, B. D., 191, 192
Welden, James, 28	Green, 22, 73	Louisa Jose., 192
Nancy J. Brown, 28	Isaac, 31	Manervy Finley, 191

Woodall (-continued-) Wright (-continued-) Martha J., 192 Nancy, 135, 136 Narcissus, 192 Nicholas, 74 Sue E. Sparks, 191 Oakland Buchannan, 113 Susanah E. Jones, 191 Sally, 136, 137 Vesta, 7 Sally Mitchel, 136 W. A., 192 Synthia, 136 W. J., 192 Thomas, 136, 137 Woodard, William, 77 William, 87, 88 Woodcock, John H., 173 William C., 68 Woodruff, Joseph P., 88 William M., 69 Woods & Yeatman, 33 Williams, 135-137. Woods, Joseph, 24 Wyatt, Delela, 195 Louisa Tennessee, 18 William S., 128 Woodsley, A. N., 155 Wyeth, John W., 103 Woody, Bun, 98 Louis, 41 Carolyn, 98 Yancy, Phoebe, 148 Charles, 98 Yarbrough, Samuel, 88 Davis, 98 Yarnell, Hallelujah Elizabeth, 47 Eliza Maples, 98 Yeary, Isaac, 45 Emmet, 98 York, Mary Jane, 74 George W., 98 Young, E. G., 18 John, 98 James, 73 Joseph, 98 John, 74 Martha, 98 Mary Ann, 50 Mary, 98 Minnie, 24 Mary Jane Maples, 98 Yount, Martha, 149 Robert, 98 S. Caroline Taylor, 98 Z Sarah, 98 William H., 98 Zylstra, Bobbie Rachels, 99 Wool, General, 191 Wooley [Woolsey?], Aaron, 155 Woolsey, John, 155 Wooten, George, 100 Sarah Gibbs, 100 Word, Charles, 32 **CORRECTIONS** Worley, George, 179, 180 Page 45, line 1 should be Turney not Turnery Wren, William, 109. Page 71, line 13, should be G. W. M. Shelton not Sherharn Wright, Andrew M., 136, 13 Page 79, paragraph 6, should be Tilford not Tedford Angeline, 67 Page 124, paragraph 6, should be John Pope not Loper Barton G., 114 Belle, 68 Page 130 under Marriages should be Mollie G. Sims, Betsey, 135, 136 not Simss. Clyde Afton, 68 Daniel, 135 Harriett Williams, 136 Harris B., 9 Hiram, 147 J. B., 68, 69 James B., 68 John, 136 John M., 137, 138 Josephine Eliza, 136 Joyce, 68 Lucinda, 136 Mary, 138 Mary Burns, 147 Mary Frances, 69 Matilda, 136 Maymie Elizabeth, 9

TVGS POLICIES

QUERIES: Free to members; \$2.00 per query to non-members. Each member is entitled to one query per year, however, additional queries may be submitted and will be used as space is available. Please limit queries to 175 words or less. No surname only queries please. At least one full name, date and location should be included in each query. We reserve the right to edit all queries. Send them NOW. Work begins months before the date on the cover.

CONTRIBUTIONS. The Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society does not pay for contributions but welcomes genealogical material pertaining to our Valley counties (see front cover for map of our coverage area). Occasional articles concerning neighboring counties may be used. Families living in our counties prior to 1900 are of the most interest, genealogically speaking, so please do not send recent items.

To be considered for publication, an item submitted must have a reliable reference and not be based entirely on "tradition." We do not want items copied from books still in print, however, such references may be used as footnotes to clarify items.

Valley Leaves is most interested in securing for publication the following types of items: [Send photocopy of original if possible]

Family Bible records (include title page with date Bible was published if page still exists), diaries, church records, military records, minister's records, cemetery readings (give location of cemetery and whether or not the listing is complete), courthouse records, old newspaper items (the earlier the better), Southern Claims Commission Records, etc.

Contributions of Bible records, wills, etc., which include a photocopy of the original record plus a typed transcription are usually published before records sent without a photocopy. We always reserve the right to edit.

BOOKS. Books will be reviewed in Valley Leaves only upon receiving a gift copy from the author or publisher; afterwards the book is given to the Heritage Room of the Huntsville Public Library. We will review quarterlies only upon receipt of a full volume. We do not review single issues of quarterlies.

MAILING ADDRESS: Please inform TVGS immediately if you have a change of since we charge \$2.00 to redeem an issue undelivered at the last address in our files.

SUGGESTIONS: TVGS welcomes any suggestions for improving our publication. Help us keep our standards high. Please re-check for accuracy any item you send to us. Notify us of unusual sources of material we might be permitted to publish in future issues of Valley Leaves.

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society Post Office Box 1568 Huntsville AL 35807-0568

FORWARDING AND RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

NON-PROFIT ORGAN. U. S. POSTAGE PAID PERMIT NO. 708 Huntsville, Alabama